## TTHE

## Europeav Magazine,

condong cumew:
Gontaining the
7iferature, HISTORT, Potitics,
Ahts. Mamners ss. Amusements
Philological Ofociely of ondon.

## Voli: 22

## From Clufiy to Det?

1792. 



$$
\text { Printed for J. Sewell Cornhill } 1 \text { IMa } \text {. }
$$



# European Magazine, For J U L Y 1792. 

Embellifhed with, i. A Portratt of John Hendersohy, B. A. a. A Vietion Hereforb Cathedral, as it food in i724. And 3. A View of Nandeedroog. CONTAINING

Fage
Page

An Account of Joinn Henderfon, B. A. 3
Extracts from Original Letters from Edward Wor ley Montague, jun. Efq. to an Emment Phyficial in Lundon, dec. [concluded].
An Improvement in the Management of Bees,
Original Letter of Mr. Hayward to Mr. Vaughan, Clerk to Sir Harry Herbert, Mafter of the Revels to James I. Charles I. and Charles II.
ibid.
Infription on a Tomb-Stone in Bolton

- Church-Xard, Lancafhire,

Droffiana, No. XXXIV. Aneedotes of itluftrious and extraordinary Perfons, [continued]
Thoughts on Phyfic and Phyficians, ibid. London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Mrs. C. Smith's Defmond, A Novel, in Three Volumes.
Etchings of Views and Antiquities in the County of Gloucefter, bitherto imperfectity or never Engraved, No, F. 23
Mifs H. M. Willams's Letters from France, Vol. 11.
ibid.
Swinton's Travels into Norway, Denmark, and Roffia, in the Years 1788 , 1789, 1790, and 1791,
Mofelej's Treatife on the Properties and Effects of Coffee, $5^{\text {th }}$ Edition,
A Sequel to the printed Paper lately circulated in Warwickfoire, by the Rev. Charles Curtis, Brother of Alderman Curtis, a Birmingham Rector, ibid.
Jamefon's Geographical Chart of Europe, $3^{1}$
Belham's Effays, Philofophical, Hiftorical, and Literary, Vol. II: [concluded] 33
Imlay's Topographical Defrription of the Weftern Territory of North America,
The Cafe of Defertion and Affiction conGidered, in a Courfe of Sermons on the Firft Ten Verfes of the $77^{\text {th }}$ Pfalm. Preached at Ottery St. Mary [Devon], 39

The Britim Plutarch. The 3 d Edition, with the Addition of new Lives,
The Hiftory of Rome, from the Foundation of the City by Romulus to the Death of the Emperor Marcus Aatomonus, 3 Vols. And an Abridgement of Mr. Gibbon's Hittory of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 2 vols. [continued],
Phillips' General Hiftory of Inland Navigation, Foreign and Domeftic,
Letters from Laviy W-ll-ce to Cap-tain--,$~ 47$
An Eliay on Humour [Tranflated from
the German],
An Account of James Quin [continued], 5
Journal of the Proceedings of the Second Seffion of the Seventeenth Parliament of Great Britain-including Lords Debates on the New Foreft Bill; Lord Rawdon's Debtor and Creditor Bill; Weftminter Police Bill; Proteft againf paffing of the Libel bill; the Speaker of the Houfe of Commbns' Atdrefs to the King at the End of the Seffion; India Budget, \&cc. \&c.
Fragmentum Critico- profundum de Fornis quiburdam Magicis, छic. By Dr. Harrington,
An Account of Nandeedroog,
Anecdote of Rouffeau, is ibid.
Eaft-India Intelligence, $\quad * 58$
Theatrical Journal: including Plari and Character of " Young Men and Old Women;" and "All in Good Humour;" and Prologue on Opening the Brighton and Lewes Theatres, \&tc. ${ }^{*} 64$ Peetry ; including, The Rife of Popifh Tyranny, by the late Mr. John Ellis ; The Snow Drop and Primsofe ; Avarice, \&c. \&c. \&ic.
Foreiga Intelligence.
Monthly Chronicle.
Obituary, \&c.

> LONDON:

Printed for J. SEW ELL, Cornhill; and J. DEBRETT, Ficcadily.


## FRONTISPIECE，

HEREXORDCATHEDRAL．

THE beautiful Gothic Tower at the Weft end of this Cathedral，of which we prefent our readers with a print，is fuppofed to have been built about the year 1252．It fell down in 1785 ，with part of the Nave adjoining to it．A front is oow building under the direction of the ingenious Mr．Wyat to to fupply its place，and does honour to his tafte and ftyle in Gothic Architecture．Our View is taken from a drawing made at the begimniag of the century，when the Tower was in a perfect ftate．

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN，from July 7 ，to July 34 ， 1792.



STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER．


| 17－29－69—— 70 － | S．S．W＊ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 18－29－72－66－ | S。 |
| 19－29－88－67－ | W． |
| 20－30－01－ 65 － | N． |
| 21－29－50－－ 55. | N。 |
| 22－29－91－57 | N．E． |
| 23－30－80－－60 | E． |
| 24－29－90－59－ | N．E． |
| $-29-80-62$ | S． |
| 26－29－64－－64－ | W． |

PRICE of STOCKS， June 26， 1792.
Bank Stock， $205 \frac{3}{4}$ a Do．St．1778，121－16th。 $206 \frac{1}{2}$ India Stock， $208 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}$ 5 per Cent．Ann．1785，$\quad 209$
517 7 皆 a 118 3perCt．Ind．Ann．－
New 4 per Cent． $102 \frac{3}{8}$ India Bonds， 113 s．
3 per Cent．red． $92 \frac{5}{8}$ South Sea Stock，－
3 per Cent．Conf．Ihut New S．S．Ann ${ }_{9}^{\frac{1}{7} \frac{3}{4}}$
$9^{2} \frac{7}{8} \frac{5}{8}$ a $9^{2} \quad 3$ per Cent． $175^{1},-$ 3 per Cent．1726，－Lot．Tick． $161: 125.6 d_{i}$
Long Ann， $26 \frac{3}{2}$ Irifa ditto

# A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW, For J U L Y ${ }^{1792}$. 

## An ACCOUNT of JOHN HENDERSON, B.A.

[ WITH A PORTRAIT.]

$\mathrm{O}^{1}$F this much-celebrated young man, whofe extraordinary acquirements attracted the notice, and even commanded the refpeet of Dr. Johnfon, feveral accounts have been publifhed, and much eulogium hath been pronounced. By many he has been fuppofed to emulate the variety and extent of knowledge poffefied by the Admirable Crichton; and, like that eccentric character, he has left little for pofterity to form a judgment of the truth of thofe praifes which have been beftowed upon him.
He was born at Bellegarance, near Limerick, in the kingdom of Ireland, on the 27th of March 1757, of very pious and refpectable parents. He received bis education amongit the Methodifts, and at eight years of age he underfood Latin fo well, as to be able to teach it at Kingfwood School. At twelve, he taught the Greek language in the College of Trevecka, in Wales, to men, feveral of whom were double his age. The Governor of the College at that time was the Rev. Mr Fietcher, late Vicar of Madely, a clergymaa highly diftinguifhed for the fervour of his piety and the livelinefs of his imagination. Some difagreement taking place with this gentleman and thofe who had the fuperintendance of the College, he was difmifed, together with
young Henderfon, who foon after, at the age of twenty four years, went to Oxford, was entered of Pembroke College, and in due time took the degree of Bachelor of Arts *.
From the time of his entrance into the Coilege, his life paffed with little variety and no adventure. His thirft after knowledge appears to have been unabated and unbounded; he was admired and generally refpected; and he acquired habits, fome of which brought him into the notice of the world almoft as much as his talents. Some of thefe traits of character having been depicted by one who appears to have known him well, we fhall give in the words of their author $\dagger$.
" His (i. e. Mr. Henderfon's) temper was mild, placable, and humane. He poffefied fuch a fipirit of philantliropy, that he was ready to ob ige every individual as far as lay in his power. His benevolence knew no bounds, and his liberality was fo diffufive, that it fubmitted with difficuiry to the circumfcription of a narrow income. He was fond of fociety, and well qualified to fline in it. He was frank, open, and communicative, averfe to fufpicion, and untinctured with pride and morofenefs.
" His mode of life was fingular. He generally retired to reft about day-break,

[^0]and rofe in the afternoon; a practice, however, that was frequently interrupted by the occarional attendance which he was obliged to give to the morning fervice of the College chapel. He fpent a great part of the day in finoking; and, except when in company, he ufually read while he fmoked. He had no objection to the liberal ufe of wine and firituous liquors; and, notwith handing his philorophic felf-denial in other refpects, he did not always ferupuloully adhere to the yules of temperance in this particular.But this failing, which he did not often practife *, and which never led him into any glaring impropriety of conduct, was loft amidff the general blaze of merit and virtues with which his claaracter was adorned.
" The following remarkable cuftom was frequently obferved by him before he retired to repofe:-he ufed to grip himfelf naked as low as the wait, and taking his fation at a pump near his roums, would completely fluice his head and the upper pait of his body; after which he would punp over his shirt fo as to make it perfectly wet, and putting it on in that condition, would insmediately go to bed. This he jocularly termed "an excellent cold bath." The latter part of this ceremony, however, he did not practife with fuch frequency as the former.
"His external appearance was as fingular as his habits of life. He would never fuffer his hair to be ftrewed with white dult (to ufe his own expreffion), daubed with pomatum, or difforted by the curling-irons of the frifeur. Though unde: two-and thirty years of age at his death, he walked, when he appeared in public, with as much apparent caution and folemnity as if he had been enfecbled by the co-operation of age and difeafe.

- 6 With regard to his moral and religious character, he was a pattern highly worthy of imitation. He was, in the frict fenfe of the phrafe, integer vitue fcele. rifgue purus. He fhewed a conftant regard to the obligations of honour and juffice; and recommended, both by precept and example, an attention to moral rectitude in all its tamifications. He had the courage to reprove vice and immorality wherever they appeared; and though he was !omptimes treated on thefe occafions
with contumely and infult, he bore with a moderation truly Chriftian fo ill a return for his well-meant endeavours. In his principies of religion he was orthodax, without being rigid. His devotion was fervent, without making too near an approach to enthufiafin or fuperitition. He was perfectly acquainted with the religious dogmas of every different feet, and could readily detect the refpestive fallacies of each. But however he might differ from thefe, fectarits, he behaved to them on all occafions with great polirenefs and liberality, and converfed with them on the moft amicable terms of general focia. bility.
"His abilities and under?anding were eminently conficicuous. His penetration was lo groat as to have the appearance of intuition. So retentive was his memory, that he remembered whatever he learned and this faculty of recollectien, combined with a pregnancy of imasination and folidity of judgement, enabled him to acquire a furprizing fund of erudition and argument; a fund ready at every call, and adequate to every emergency.
". His learning was deep and multifarious. He was admirably filled in logic, ethics, metaphyfics, and fcholaftic theology. Duns Scotus, Thomas Aquinas, and Burgerfdicius, were authors with whom he was intimately converfant. He had ftudied the healing art with particular attention, and adcied to a fourd theoretic knowledge of it fome degree of practice, His k kill in this art he sendered fubfervient to his philanthropy; for he gratuitoufly attended the valetudinatian poor wherever he refided, and favoured them with medical advice as well as pecuniary affitance. He had a competent knowledge of greometry, aftronomy, and every branch of nay tural and experimental philufophy. He was well acquainted with the Civil and Canon Laws, and the I, aw of Nature and Nations. In claffical learning and the belles lettres he was by no means deficient. He was mafter of the Greek and Latin tongues, as woll as of feveral modern languages. He affected not elegance either in his Latin or Englifh ftyle; but was happy in a manly, perípicuous, and forcible diction, which he prefersed to the empty flow of harmonious periods. He was verfed in hiftory, grammar, and rhetoric. In politics he wás a firm Tory,

[^1]and greatly difapproved the general conduct of the Whig Party.
" He fooke of Phyfiognomy as a fcience with all the confidence of a Lavater. He pretended to a knowledge of the occult fciences of Magic and Aitrology. Whe. ther this was or was not a mere pretence, I leave to the judgment of the enlightened reader. Suffice it to remark, that his library was well fored with the magical and aftrological books of the laft century.
" His talents of converiation were of fo attractive a nature, fo various and multiform, that he was a companion equally acceptable to the Philofopher and the Man of the World, to the grave and the gay, the learned and the illiterate, the young and the old of both fexes."
Such is the enlogium of one who declares himfelf to have been intimately acquainted with the fubject of it, and the teltimony of other friends confirm the material and molt flining parts of it. With fuch talents, it is to be lamented that the world received fo little benefit from them. Except an Appendix to the Differtation on Everlafting Punihment, by Wiliam Matthews, and fome Letters to Dr. Priefley, publifhed in the Gentleman's Magazine, we do not know that any of Mr. Henderfon's works are exilting.
"Some time before bis change came (fays Mr . Agutter), he feemed perfectly dead to this world, and abftracted from man. Company could no more engage him. He avoided unprofitable converie and idie fpeculations. The early hour and the frugal meal prepared him for contemplation and ftudy. He had a fuil and clear prefentiment of his approaching diffolution, and he feemed to withdraw himielf from mortals, as he was fuon to converfe with higher beings.
"When we confuder the ftrength of his. mind, the variety of his knowledge, and the excellencies of his foul, we may juflly declare that he was a truly great character?
and an original genius. The partiality of friendhip muft give place to the facrednefs of truth ; and 1 do not mean to defrribe him as a perfect man: His friends lamented his failings, and he himfelf fincerely repented of them. The God of Heaven does not require more of his fallen creatures; and let us remember not to be extrenue to mark all that is done amifs, feeing we have much cayfe for fhame and repentance. He was a meek fufferer thro* this world of mifery; a fincere and contrite penitent, for time mif-fpent and ta. lents mifapplied; a humble believer in Chrift his Saviour. I faw him in his laft fufferings; I heard his laft words: He languifhed under weaknefs extreme; he laboured under moft grievous pains. He was wonderfully patient and refigned ; for be knerw in whom be believed, and bis bope was full of immortality. He prayed with uncominon fervour to his good God, even to Jelus Chrift, in whom all his hopes were placed, and "without whom," fays he, "Heaven would be no Heaven to me." Dath was the wifhed-for meffenger whom he earneftly expected. Three days before that awful event, his pulfe ceafed to beat, and the fight of bis eyes went from lim-the laft fruggle is over; the bitterness of death is paff. There was a humble dignity and compofure in that bour of trial, worthy the man and the Chrixian. Let me die the death of the rigbtcous, and let my laft end (or more properly my bercafter) be like bis."

He died at Oxford the ad day of November 1788, and was buried on the 18 th at St. George's, Kingfwrood; the corpfe being accompanied by Mr. Agutter, who on the Sunday following preached the fermon from which the above extract is taken, and which contains a character of his friend highly honourable to both the parties.

## सXTRACTS from ORIGINAL IETTERS from EDWARD WORTLEY MONTAGUE, jUN. Es< to an EMINENT PHYSICIAN in LONDON, dec.

## [Concluded from Vol. XXI. Page 421.]

Venice, Marcís, 1775.

A$S$ the place $I$ an in does not afford matter for fuch letters as I fhould wih to write, and you ought to receive, I muth have recontle to frivolous nonfente. I will then tell you fomething that I have heard juit nov relating to B-, who has been here on a very extraordinary errand.

He received orders from his fuvereign to arsit che Venetians in making a feace
with the Algerines, - The peace was made, and he has demanded from the Senate 2000 fequins for hissfervice; and what is more extraordinary, he requires a particular decree of the Senate, that this fum may be employed to buy him a diamond crofs, and fay that that is their recom. penfe for his fervices.

I know you love extraordinary things, and I could never have treated you with a
difi of fomething more extraordinary. You in London are at the fource of uifful and eximod dimary, and it would be but charity to fend now and then a little of it to a friend, which title (though I have no pretenfican to it) I hope you will pormit ne to afinne.

If my name is not amongt the Antiquarians, I hould be glad that it was, and to the Society of Arts and Sciences; of wainch I know not the expence.

Extract of a Letter from Mr . Montngue's lecrued and excellent Correspendent.

London, Sept. 25, 5775.
ISISALI be very glad to fee your portait-I have more than once vifited that reprefenting you near the Written Moumtain. If we canmet, on account of diftance, fee our friends, it is no fmall fatisfaction to fee their reprefentation, I
moit hearily coincide with you in your opinion of the activity and abilities of Lord Sandwich as Firft Lord of the Actmiralty.
Mir. Clark is fent home with Omai, who is now fo far acquainted with this country, that not long fince, and without any perfon to atiend him, he hired a horfe, and rode to vifit Baron Dimidale, by, whom he was inoculated, at Hertford.

Mr. Maton, whom the King fent three years ago to the Cape of Good Hope to collect plants and feeds for the garden at K.cw, is returned with many new acquifitions. He travelled near nine hundred miles to the north of the Cape, and has feen more of the interior of Africa than has been hitherto vifted by Europeans.

In your voyage to Mecea and Medina I moft fincerely wifh you health, and every gratification your curiofity cas expect.

## To the EDEIOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

YOU may probably not deem the following account of an Improvement in the Miaragement of Bees, which is frongly recommended by thofe who have practifed it, unworthy of a place in your Magrzine. The improvement is that of having double frepis, the one on the top of the other. When the lower feep is filled with honey iti is to be removed, after the bees are admitted (througla a paffage which is made to be opened for this purpole) into the upper fcep: in this upper icep food munt tee put, and the bees will remain there, and Cill it with honey. When it is filled,
the bees are to be admitted into the former fcep again, now to be replaced, after fout has been put into it, and the full feep is to be taken away. By thus alternately removing the fceps, more honey will be collected than is ufually procured, and the lives of the bees may be fpared.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient humble fervant, K. K.
P. S. It may not be improper to add, that the change of the fceps fhould be made about Midfummer.

ORIONAAL LETTER of Mr. HAYWARD to Mr. VAUGHAN, Clerk to SIR HARRV HERBERT, Malter of the Revels to JAMES I. CHARLES I. and CHAKLES II.

Mr. Vaugiraiv,

THE Gth of Febrmary laft I farmed the city and county of York is to the concenment of the Revells of James Wand and Clomas Miles, and had 201. the firte quarter beforehand, which I paid the fame day to Sir Henly Herbert-tiele perfons fought me, and not I them. When, thoy legan their work, whether through ther inditiction, or peremptory carriage, licy were feized ioy the foldiery, and for a time in the Marfall's hands, and becoule bey could not prefently arrive at ticir ends. returasu home in difcontent; fince whon time they have been with me to demand the:r money and charges, as
alfo to pay for their gay clothes, whick they provided to vapour withall in the country. I have for fome time put them off with good words, and promiled, tha: if my power was enlarged as to mufic, \&c. they fhould have the fruit of my endeavours, and return into the corntry. This will not ferve their turns, whereupon they have pelitioned my Lord Chamberlain againft me, and I am commanded (by a reference to their petition) to wait upen his Lordhip to-morrow ; but I refolve the contrary, thil I have a copy of their petition, that I may know what to anfwer ; and to that end have fent a later to Mi. Collings, and a copy thercu
of herewith. Let me entreat you to lay before Sir Harry the whole truth of my commiffion and agreement, which I have fent to you by my fervant, and not only take his advice therein, but entreat him either to fatisfy my Lord Chamberlain or Mr . Collings in the premifes, that I may be fafe and not dilcouraged, when I aim at nothing but to enlarge and perferve the power of the Revelis in a fober way. Herein if Sir Henry (after the perufal of my papers) fhall think fit to appear by himfelf or you for my virdication againt thefe pitifull fellows, I fhall acknowledge it as a kindnefs, otherwife I hall be fleighted, and the power of the Revells will be fo undervalued, that no civill perfon whatfoever will be able to carry on his bufinefs.

I pray you fend the letter this afternoon to Mr. Collings, that he may not expect me to-morrow, for I refolve rever to mees my adver\{aries underhand: that were to defroy a good caule, and I am fure mine is not the contrary. Excufe this trouble, and I fhali remember your pains and care herein, who am,

> You afured loving friend, E.HAY WaRD.

5r. Paul's Cburch Yard, 25 th of May 1664.

## Superscription.

To my very loving friend, Mr. Walter Vaughan, Clerk to Sir Henry Herbert, Knight, at Lincoln-Fioufe, ia Tuttle-ftrest, thefe.

## INSCRIBED on a TOMB-STONE in BOLTON CEURCIE YARD, LANCASHIRE.

THOMAS OKEY, the fon of God, was born in London 1608 came into this towne 1629 -married Mary the dhughter of James Crampton, of Brightwel, 1635 , with whoin he lived comfortably twenty years, and begot four fons and fix daughters; fince then he lived fole till the day of his death.

In his time were many great changes, and terrible alterations-eighteen years civil war in England, befides many dreadful fea-fights - the crown and command of England changed cight times- Epifoo-
pacy laid afde fourteen years-I.ondora burnt by Papits, and more fiately built again-Germany wafned seo miles - 200,000 Proteftants murdered by Papifis -this town thrice formed, once takera and plundered.-He went through mang troubies and divers conditions ;--found reft, joy, and happinefs onlyy in holinefs, the faith, fear, and durie of God and Jefus Chrit.-Died the 2gth Aprii, and lith here buried, 26S4.

Come Lord Jefus, 0 , come quuichly.

## D R O S S I A N A.

NUMBER XXXIV.

# ANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARE PERSOATE 

 PEPHAPS MOT GENERALLY KNOWN.\author{

- a thing of shreds and patches! Hamlet.
}
[Continued from Vol. XNI. Page 428 .]

Louis XIV.

THIS prince was not only an encourager of men of letters and of fcience amongft his own fubjects, but he extended his patronage to foreiguers difinguifhed for their knowledge and literature. The following letter, addreffed to Voffius the younger, by Colbert, will fhew in what an elegant and liberal manner this patronage was granted.
"Quoique le Roi ne foit pas votre fouverain, if veut neanmoins etre votre
bien\{aiteur, et m'a commander de vous eñvoyer la lettre de change, c'y joiem: comme un marcue de fon eltime, et ano gage de fa protéfion. Chacun fait, aqua vous fuivez dignement I' exemple cha fameux Voffus votre pere, et gu' ayant reçu de hui un nom qu'il a vendu whitue par fes ecrits, vous en fe confervez da gloire par les voftres. Ces chofes etant connues de fa Majefté, elle fe porte axwec plaifir à gratifier votse merite, et joù d'autant plus de joie qu'elle m' ayt domaú ordre de voús le faire, fcavoir que je puis
me fervir de cette occafion pour vous affurer que je fuis

## Votie ferviteur tres humble,

 et tres affectionné,Paris,
Colbert.

## Ie 2 : Juin, 1663.

Louis would never fuffer any one to fce the accounts of the money he had fpent upen Verfailles : he buned them with his now hands. How mortified would he have been had he known that a celebrated antiquarian, now at Rome, has proyed, that there are more cubic feet of mafonry in Vefpafian's amphitheatre in that city, than in all the buildings ereeted by Louis XIV. taken together.

There is a tradition that he preferred the wretched low and morafiy fituation of Verfailles to the elevated and dry one of St. Germain's, as from the latter place he could fee the towers of the Abbey of St. Denis, the place of eepulture for all the Fings of France.

When Louis wats ill of a filtula, fome Englifhman wrote thefe two lines:
Great Louis, all his fplendid victories paft,
Is wounded in the Netherlands at laft.
On his cofin at St. Denis, by the fide of which fiands the urn that contains his bowels, forne one wrote,

C'y gyft fans entrailles, Comme il etoit à Verfailles,
What little change in men by death is made!
Louis the Great here bowellefs is laid;
Such as he play'd the tyrant's lofty part
[ieart. At proud Verailles, and liv'd wittiout a

There is a fmall book in French, giving an account of the penlions beftuwed upon men of letters by this Prince. It does not appear that he fpent more in one year in this noble and enlightened munificence, than in fome countries is given in a penfion to one greedy nobleman, or to fome difyraced Minifter. Chapelain originally made out the lift to Colbert.One fource of the eminity of the wits of his country againft him was his receiving a larger penfion than they did.
Iouis had fo little notion of the independence of the State upon himself, that when, in fome harangue, the orator mentioned, "Votre Majefté et l'Etat,""L'Etat!" anfwered Louis, "c'eft moi." It hould be remembered, however, to Louis's honour, that during the whole courfe of his reign he never once broke his word with any of his fubjects.

## Monsieur le Duc d' Orleans

had much more perfonal courage that his brother Louis XIV. At foine en'gagement in which they were both prefent, the Duke of Orleans expoded himitf to danger fo much, that the Monarch fajid to him, "Mon frere, voule?-vous devenir fac à terre "" This behaviour rendered him very popular in the ariny, from whence Louis feems fitudionfly to have kept him. He ufed to drels like a woman, and wear ear-rings. He was married to Henrietta Maria, fiffer to Charles the Second, and was completely innocent of the death of that accomplithed and unfortunate Princefs. The celebrated Mothe le Vayer was his preceptor, who appears to have inftilled into him fome love of letters. His fon, the Abbé de Vayer, publifhed 1670 , in twelves, a tranflation of Florus, done (as he fays) by the Duke of Orleans. All accounts, however, of the literary efforts of Princes and great men are to be taken with much allowance. The tate excellent Prefident of the Royal Academy ufed to fay; "That ladies (if there was any credit to be given to what was exhibited as their performances) always drew better in three months time, than a ftadent could in a year,

$$
\cdots
$$

## Santevif.

One would think that this celebrated Latin Poet had as great a hatred of the ringing of bells as the Turks are faid to have, by the following lines he made on the ringers of his Abbey of St. Victor, at Paris:

Qui fonitu horrendo noftras obtunditis aites,
Pendula dum longis funibus wa fonant,
Fii veffris funes manibus quos fæpe :enetis,
Aptati collis quam benè conveniunt.
Whilf with your horrid din our ears ye wound,
The extended ropes produce the brazen found:
O would thefe ropes your hateful fingers leave,
And to your necks (as well ye merit) cleave!

On the organ of the church of his convent, he wrote,
Hic dociles venti refono fe carcere folvunt, Et cantum accepta pro libextate repandenit.

The

The docile air in echoing prifon pent,
Confin'd in fpace, heie breathes and pants for vent,
And grateful pays with many a duicet frain
The fingers that its liberty regain.

> 20:

John Duke of Marlborough was firft prefented by his father to be page to the Duke of Beaufort, at Badminton. His eftabliflument being limall, he was introduced to the Duchers of York, James the Second's firlt wife, by which means his fifter became acquainted with James the Second, and, perhaps, no defs to this circuinftance than to that of his poffeffing very great military talents, we may attribute the great degree of favour in which he was held by that unfortunate monarch. Turenne, in whofe army he was a volunteer, fpeaks of him as a young man of very great promife in the military profeffion. He was extreme. ly illiterate, but a man of great eloquence in fpeaking; that is, I fuppofe, he fpake only of what he knew, and delivered himfelf with that ftrong good fenfe and energy that muft always characierife a man of his abilities.

The following letter of his has been preferved:

Sept. 3, 1707.

## SIR,

THE bearer will acquaint you with what I have wurite, in order to have this bufinefs agreed friendly (if poffible). I defire the piglars may go with my brother, and leave it to your care that they be griginels.

> I am, Sir, Your friend and Humble fervant, MARLBOROUGH.

> :

## Marshal Saxe,

no lefs a General than the Duke of Marlborough, was extremely illiterate, as the following letters of his evince. To the honour of his humanity, however, the following ftory, told of him by M. de Senac, his phyfician, fhould be mentioned. The night before the battle of Rancour, M. de Senac, the phyfician, obferved his illuftrious patient very thoughtful, and afked him the reafon of it. He replied in a paffage from the "Andromaque" of Racine,

Songe, fonge, Senac, à cette nuit cruelle,
Qui fut pour tout un peuple une nuit eternelle.
Songe aux cris des vainqueurs, fonge aux cris des mourans,
Dans la flamme etoufés fous le fer expirans.
Think, think, my friend, what horrid woes
To-morrow's morning muft difclofe;
Think how the dying and the dead O'er yon extenfive plain thall fpread; Whift war's fell engives difmal iound, And Defolation ftalks around.

Copie d'une Lettre ecrite par M. le Ma retchal du Saxe à Monfieur D'Eon, de Tiffé, Cenfur Koyal, \& Doyen des Secretaires du Regent Duc dorleans. Oncle de la Chevaiiere D'EON actuellenient à Londres.
munsieur,
JE vous prye einfan mant de preter une atanjion favorabie a je que Mlle. Sommervilie * vous dira, il ma paru con la vexe $\&$ jait une bonne filie, ${ }^{3}$ qui je feres charmé de ranáre fervife, ioiez perfuadés que lon fourret aitre plus parfaitement,

## Monfieur,

Votre tres humble äx tres obeifent feviteur,

Maurice de Saxe.
A Paris le Mardis
derniers de Juil-
let, 1740.

## Copie d'une Lettre du Meme au Meme.

A -
JE vous prye d'aitre perfuades, Monfreur, que lon ne jauret aitre pius fenfible que je le fuis au marques de votre fouvenir \& de votre amities, elle me jeras toujour chere, \& mais fucfais acquiereront de nouvos agremens pour 110y. Cant je faures que vous vous y einterejfés, l'on fauret aitre plus parfaitement, Monfieur,
Votre tres humble \& tres obeiffent feviteur,

> Maurice de Saxe.

Prince Menzikoff, who commanded the Emprefs of Ruffia's armies with fuch great fuccefs, could, I believe, neither reacinor write. Of thefe three great Generals one cannot fay as was faid of Cæfar, "Eodem animo quo pugnabant fribebant." Yet I tear, in our times,
for the difcredit of Literature, it has been found, that in general the better our Ge nerals indve written, the worle they have fought.

## 

## Prince Eugene

faid jokingly one day, when the Duke of Marlborough was talking of his attachment to his Queen, Regina pecunia, "Money is bis Queen". This great General was a man of letters; he was intended for the Cizurch, and was known at the Court of France by the name of the Abbé de Savrie. Having made too free in a letter with fome of old Louis the Fourteenth's sallantries, he fled out of France, and ferved as a volunteer in the Emperor's fervice in Hungary again? the Turks, where he foon diftinguifhed himfelf by his talents for the military art. He was prefented by the Emperor with a regiment, and a few years afterwards made Commander in Chief of his armies. Louvois, the infolent War Minifter of the infolent Louis XIV. had writien to him to tell him, that he mult never think of returning to his country: his reply was, "Eugene entrera un jour en France en depit de Louvois \& de Louis." In all his military expeditions he carried with him Thomas a Kempis de Imitatione. He feemed to be of the opinion of the great Guftavus Ado!phus, King of Sweden, "that a good Chriftian always made a good foldier." Being conftantly bufy, he held the paffion of love very cheap, as a mere amufement, that ferved only to enlarge the power of women, and abridge that of men. He ufed to fay, "Les amoureux font dans la fociété que ce les fanatiques font en religion." The Prince was obferved to be one day very penlive, and was afked by his favourite Aid-de-Camp on what he was meditating fo deeply? "My good friend," replied he, "I am thinking that if Alexander the Great had been obliged to wait for the approbation of the Deputies of Holland before he attacked the eqnemy, how impoffible it would have been for him to have made half the conquefts that he did." What then would this Prince have thought of the chance of a General's being fuccefsful in a country where near fix hundred perions are controuling and deliberating upon his military operations. This illuftrious Conqueror lived to a great age, and being tam Mercurio quam Marte, "as much a Scholar as a Captain,", amufed himfelf with making a fine collection of books, pictures, and prints, which are now in the Emperor's collection at Vi-
enna. The celebrated Cardinal Paffionei, then Nuncio at Vienna, preached his funeral fermon, from this grand and wellappropriated text of Scripture :
"Alexander, fon of Philip the Macedonian, made many wars, took many ftrong hoids, went through the ends of the earth, took forils of many nations : the carth was quiet before him. After thefe things he fell fick, and perceived that he fhould die." -Maccabees.

## 

Urban VIII.
Barberini was fo good a Greek fcholar, that he was called the Attic Bee, Alpis Attica. On Bernini's celebrated itatue of Apollo and Daphne he wrote theie lines:
Quifquis amans fequitur fugitivæ gaudia formæ,
Fronde manus implet baccas vel carpit amaras.
Whoe'er the charms of flecting beauty wooes,
Inanity or ruin but purfues;
His hands with unfubftantial leaves he fills, Or the black berries' poifonous juice diftils.
He made an edict again?t taking fnuff in churches. Palquin faid of him from Job, "Contra folium quod vento rapitur oftendis potentiam tham, \& ftipulam ficcam perfequeris."

## :n:

## Fontenelle

had fpent an evening with fome men who were not very bright, and fome ladies who were not very young. On being afked the day afterwards what he thought of the company, he faid, "J'ai trouvé les hommes paffables \& les fernmes paffées." Funtencile was an eafy good-humoured man; he ufed to fay, "Dans ma vie j’ai en la fottife de faire bien des Epigrammes, mais je n’ai jannais eu la malignite de les publier." Not long before he died (at the age of ninety-nine years and a haif) he was afked what he felt"Rien qu'un difficulté d'être," replied he.

## Le Sage.

The celebrated Gil Blas of this excellent writer is not taken from any one particular Spanifh book, as many perfons have fuppofed. An ingcrious Traveller fays, that the novel of Gufman Alfarez fupplied Le Sage with many incidents for this novel; that the ftory of Dr. Sangrado was taken from Marco d'Obregon, as well as the ftory of the enamoured

Barber; and that Le Sage occafionally called in to his affirtance fome Spanith comedies. With what a kxill the felection has been made, and with what a knowledge of life and of manners the mind of Ie Sage abounded, the general favourite of all ranks of people which Gil Blas very foon became, and continues to be, is a very convincing proof. It, perhaps, as nearly as any book,
Primores populi arripuit, populumque tributim.
Indeed they are all defribed in it.
De Cadiere,
who was affuredly no very great Poet,
ufed to fill his library in a very curious as well as cheap method. When any one publifhed a book, he ufed to iend him a fonnet in praife of it: this always procured him a copy froin the author. The French King's library was filled by the neceffity every author was under of fending a copy of his work to it as foon as it was printed. This was in comfequence of feveral ediets. Our Britifo Mufeum library, and thofe of our two Univerfities, might be kept up without expence, if ant Act of Parliament were to pafs to order cyery bookfeller to fend a copy of every work he publifhed, gratis, to each of thefe libraries, under a penalty of lofing his copy-right if he did not.

## THOUGHTS ON PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS*。

Dum tentat pulfum venx, dum itercora verfat,
Falititr $\xi^{0}$ fallit :fed non difcriminis cqua
Conditio. Ille mifer moritur (cauramque canendi

- calvis probet, caldifque cucullis Hic alius, contrá, fceleris mersede receptâ,
Caufatur fuperos, \& fatis imputat ipfis
(Si quis obit) Leturque implet multo ære crumenam.
Zodiac. Vit. à Palingenio.

A
NY young Phyfician who wifhes to come into practice very fpeedily, fhould always fet out with a new theory. If he could attempt to prove that the blood does not circulate, he would be moft certainly a made man. He fhould make, too, fome wonderful difcovery in fome little article of diet: for inftance, he flould attack the wholfomenefs of falt, of bread, or of the infide of a firloin of beef in preference to the outide. He flould attempt fomething fingular in his manner; he may be either very brutal or very polifhed, as he pleafes. Ratcliffe told Mead one day, on the latter's flarting for practice, "There are tivo ways, my boy, for a Phyfician to treat his patients ; either to bully or to cajole them, I have taken the firft, and done very well, as you fee; you may take the latter, and perhaps do as well."

Skill in purfuits not very confonant to medical ones, now and then, has a great effect in procuring practice; it has been found to have been of great ufe to affect fox-hunting, boxing, sic. Singularity * is what affects the general run of mankind with wonder, and from wonder to admiration the tranficion is obvious. A Phyfician too fhould never affect ignorance of the caufe of any complaint; he fhould even place it in the pancreas, or the pineal gland, if he has no other place ready for it. He mult always be ready with an anfiver to every queftion that a lady puts to him ; the odds are that the will be fatisfied with it; he muft not care whether there be or be not a poffible folution of it. I remember hearing a lady afk her apothecary, from what fubftance caftor oil (the oleum palmæ Chrinti) was made; he, unembarraffed, faid, it was made from the beaver:-I did not expofe his ignor nce but defired his partner to advife him to be more cautious another time. A lady was one day very anxious to know how long fle fhould be ill.-" Madain," replied the Phyfician, "that depends on the duration of the difeafe." " Much obliged to you, Doctor, for your information," was the lady's wife anfiver.

A Phyfician fhould never neglect to

[^2]take his fee; it is aftonifling how the aurum folidum quickens his faculties, and fets them to work with double effect. A celebrated Phyfician at Bath, lately deceafed, upon not findirg himfelf better for his own preferiptions, faid laughingly to a friend one day, "Come, I thiak I will give myfelf a fee, I am fure $\{$ Thall do better then." The Doctor put his hand with great folemnity into his pocket, and paffed over a guinea to the other hand ; this had the defired efiect. The fame Phyfician, on receiving the Jat fee he took in this world, a few days before he died, faid, holding it up with ftreaming eyes to a friend that was near him, "Uliimus Romanorum, my good friend." The late Dr. "Ward ufed to call Phyficians "the Scavengers of the Human Race," and to indeed they are, when they condefcend to vifit a dram-drinking woman, or a crapulous man, with the apparent attention with which they would vifit a perfon in a pleurify or a purrid fever. A late Phyfician of Bath (who was a fine gentleman, as well as a good fcholar and eminent Phyfician), when fent for to a patient who indulged himfelf in ftrong drink, ufed to enquire of what particular liquor he was fond, and to make him drink it well diluted with water, after he had given him a pretiy ftrong vomit; this, of courfe, rather indifpofed the patient againft his beloved potation for fome time. Dr. Ratcliffe, who indulged himfelf not unfrequently with a bottle or two of claret, was once called in to a lady who had the fame propenfity, but who was drunk. The Doctor, who was in the fame fituation himfelf, but who little dreanat of the lady's condition, approached the bedfide, and finding himfelf unable to feel her pulfe, ftammered out (fpeaking of himfelf) "6 Devilifh drunk, indeed!"' The lady's maid, who was prefent, thinking the Doctor had faid this of her lady, whifpered him, " Indeed, Sir, you have hit upon my miftrefs's diforder; the is apt now and then to take a little tho much wine." The Doctor now had his cue, prefcribed as well as he could to her particular complaint fome emetic tartar and warm water, and buftled out of the room as well as he could.

A very fingular ftory is told of this celebrated practitioner. He ufed to go to fome coffee-houfe in the city, where he gave his advice gratis, or for half a fee. A celebrated mifer who lived
near London, to fave his money, pred fented himfelf before him in a fhabby cout, and with a very fine nofegray, whichi he gave to the Doftor (who was very fond of flowers), telling him that he was a poor man, and had nothing better to give him for his advice. The fagacious Phy fician, who knew him through all his difguife, afked him if he did not live neas Chelfea, and if he had ever feen Mir. - (the difguifed gentleman's real name). On his telling him that he knew him very well, "Well then," added he, "when you fee him, give my compliments to him, and tell him that Old Nick will have him ere three weeks are paft." - The perfon went home, and, as the ftory gocs, died within the time, to complete his fricnd's prediction.

To fome court lady, who was much oppreffed with a nervous complaint, then called vapours, who afked him what fhe was to do to get rid of them, he faid, "Your Grace mult either eat, and drink lefs, take exercife, take phyfic, or be fick."
It has always been found of great ufe to a Phyfician to be of fome feet in religion; he is in general pretty fure of thofe that belong to it, and to fome other patients out of curiofity. He fhould be a Catholic, a Prefbyterian, a Quaker, a Sandemanian, a Swedenborgran, or a Jew (in this country, indeed, he may pick and chufe). The thee and thou of the late Dr. John Fothergill, of London, was fuppofed to be worth two thoufand pounds a year to him at leaft. A Phyfician (if he happens to be fent for by a nobleman or a lady of quality) fhould never ceafe telling his poor plebeian patients of his being called in by a perfon of that rank. He fhould tell his wondering patients of the compliments that were paid him on his kill by this very difcerning perfon, and fhould mix up fome anecdotes of the great family for his patients with as much nicety as he would compofe a box of pills. It has oftentimes been of ufe to a Phyfician to give good dinners and fuppers, and card-parties and balls at his houfe; the allure of good-cheer and amufement is very often as good a bait for a patient as a May-fly is for a trout. If, however, he wants immediate practice, and does not very much care whether it is continued or not, a pamphlet attacking forme ancient axiom in medicine or in
diet, or the mere dreffing up old doctrines in a new manner and in a new ftite, will do extremely well.

A celebrated brochure upon healtin written fome years ago, brought into its authors pocket in three months only one thoufand guineas-the Doctor, however, made a full ftop there; -and an excellent Phyfician at Bath (then the father of the waters) faid, that in confequence of the exceffive temperance into which many foolifh perfons had too fuddenly thrown themielves from the contiary extreme, the falutary fprings (over which he prefided) were, in the year in which this pamphlet came out, more frequented than he had ever known them. So wonderfully fagacious is crude and inexperimental theory, and fo fatal at latt to the Doftor as well as to his patient.

With liton and Wefminfter, and claffical perfons, the idea of a Phyfician's being a good fcholar, has great weight; as if the putting together with
difficulty in a particular language what is perhaps not worth telling in any, difpiayed much ftrength of thinking or acutenefs of mind. This is, havever, thought of fo much confequence by fome Phyficians in England, long after they have quitted their claffical purfuits, that they pay fome indigent fcholar to put their thoughts into elegant Latia for them.

So much for the arts, not the art of Phyfic!-that art, fo complicated. fo difficult, fo ufeful and honourable, when practifed with fkill and integrity, that the rant of Pliny refpecting it is hardly hyperbolical, "Diis primum inventores fuos alfignavit medicina ceeloque dicavit;" and according to Rhafis (to whom as a profeifor fome allowance might be made when he ipeaks of his art), "Medicina tota eft $D e i$, \& eft res venerabilifima."

I may, perhaps, in another letter, have a touch at the patients.

CARBONARIUS.

# THE <br> LONDON REVIEW 

AND

## LITERARY JOURNAL,

For J U L Y 1792.
Quid st turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

Defmond. A Novel, in Three Volumes. By Charlotte Smith. 9s. fewed. Robisfons. 1792.

THE fable or ftory of this Novel is more fimple than that of our Author's former production, "Emmeline." The incidents are confequently freed from perplexity, and the faicination of romance is fupported by probability. Defmond, a young Englifhman of mof amiable maniers, entertains a fecret but pure affection for Geraldine Verney, a young lady with whofe family he lived in habits of intimacy, but who was compelled by an ambitious and proud mother to give her hand in marriage to Verneg. Verney is a gambler and a profligate, defitute of all regard for his wife or children, who
by his extravagance are reduced to the greateft dittress; a diftrefs aggravated by the fenfelefs and unfceling conduct of Geraldine's mother and brother. Def. mond traces out the various miferies and aflictions of Geraldine, and affords fuch relief as the delicacy of her fituation will permit. Verney's continued diffipation hurries him abroad, where he contracts an intimacy with fome profigate ci-deruant French Noblemen, to one of whom there is reafon to think he has fold his wife. From this danger, however, the is faved by the watchful care of Defmond. Verney is mortally wounded is a fcufle with
the National troops, and his wife arrives in time at the auberge to receive his dying contrition; be leaves her and her childen to the care of Defmond, of wrhofe attachment to his wife he had beard without jealouly, confiding in her honour.

The narrative, which is conveyed in the form of letters, is agreeably enlivened by difcuffions on the new face of affairs in France. It is not to be expected that zauch infomation is to be found here, but our Authorefs has certainly vindicated the caufe of French liberty with much acutenefs. She has thought proper, however, to apologize for the introduction of political natter in a work profeffedly of another kind. To thofe who think an apology neceflary, this will be fufficient. \$he is likewife fupported by precedents by thofe of Fielding and Smollett, both of whom introduce more than allufions to the political fate of their country.

In the delineation of character, Mrs, Smith has been moft happy in Defmond Bethel, Fanny, and Geraldine. Thefe are drawn by the hand of a mafter, and the proper difcrimination is preferved. The epifodes are rendered fub. fervient to the general intereft of the bufinefs ; the attention is kept up; and the denouement, or rather conclufion of the ftory, is unembarrafled by a crowd of improbabilities huddled together; a fault too common in the laft volumes of novels.

The limits of our review will not permit of a large extract, withont which, in a work all the parts of which are fo clofely interwoven, it would not be eafy to convey a proper idea of the whole.

A fophifm of Dr. Johnion's, related, we believe, in Bofwell's Life, is admixably refuted in thefe words, and will ferve as a fpecinen of the Author's Atyle.
"So, Sir,"-angrily burft forth the Count-" So, Sir!-I muft, from all this, sonclude, that you confider your footman upon an equality with yourfelf.-Why then is he your footman *? ?
"Beciufe-though my footman is certainly fo far upon an equality with me, as he i) a man, and a free-man, there muft be a diftinction in local circumftances; thnugh they neither render me noble, or him bafe.-I harpen to be born heir to confiderable eftates; it is his chance to be the
fon of a labourer, living on thofe eftates. I have occafion for his fervices, he has occafion for the money by which I purchare thom: in this compact we are equal fo far as we are free. - I with my property, which is meney, buy his property, which is time, fo long as he is willing to fell $i t$, I hope and believe my footman feels himfelf to be my fellow-man ; but I have not, therefore, any apprehenfion that inftead of waiting behind my chair, he will fit down in the next.- He was born poor-but he is not angry that I am rich-folong as my ricties are a benefit and not an oppreffion to him.-He kuows that he never can be in my fituation, but he knows alfo that I can amend bis.-If, however, inftead of paying him for his fervices, I were able to fay to him, as bas been done by the higher claffes throughout Europe, and is ftill in too many parts of it-" You are my valfal-you were born upon my eftate-you are my property -and you muft come to work, fight, dic for me, on whatever conditions I pleafe to impofe;"-my fervant, who would very naturally perceive no appeaf againtt fuch tyrannical injuftice but to bodily prowefs, would, as he is probably the moft athletic of the two, difcover, that fo far from being compelled to ftand on fuch terms behind my chair, he was well able either to place himfelf in the next, or to turn me out of mine. ${ }^{6}+$ Ceux qui difent que tons les hommes font égaux,' fays Voltaire, - difent la plus grande vérité, s'ils entendent que tous les hommes ont un droit égal à la liberté, à la propriété de leurs biens, \& à la protection des loix.-mls fe tromperaient beaucoup, s'us croyaient que les hommes doivent être égaux par les emplois, puifquils ne le font pas par leurs talens."

Upon the whole we are of opinion, that Mis, Smith's reputation will reseive a very confiderable addition by this work. It abounds with touches of nature in the delineation of the paffions. The dielicate and pure affection of Defmond, fruggling amidit numberlefs difficulties, is finely contrafted to the meek forbearance and dutiful attachment of Geraldine to a hurband unworthy of her in every refpect. The pride and callous hearts of Geraldine's mother and brother are expofed to due contempt without vulgar railing. and the fenfibility and fifterly affection of

* This argument has been called unanfwerable.
+ Thofe who fay that all men are equal, fay that which is perfectly true; if they mean that all men have an equal right to perfonal and mental liberty; to their refpective proper ties; and to the protection of the laws: but they would be as certainly wrong in believing that men ought to be equal in trufts, in employments, fince nature has not made them equal in their talentso.".

Fanny are more than a compenfation for characters which cannot be viewed without difgult. If we have any objection, it is to the want of kecy in the charaster of Definond; his connection with Jofephine ouglst to have been avoided, and the obfcurity in which it is involved is not the leaft part of our objection. But our Authorefs may fay, fise did not intend to make him perfect. Perhaps not, we are not advocates for perfect monfters, but where faults anfiver little good purpofe, they may as well be avoided.

Mrs. Sinith"s talent for poetry is fo univerfally acknowiedged that we had a right to expect fome fpecimens. There
is but one however, "An Ode to the "Poppy," but it is a charming one, and may be found in our poetical department.

Definond, as a Novel, towers far above the common productions of the day; and for its morality, blended for catily and delicately with the fentiments of liberty, it will, we doubt not, be recognized as a work not lefs ufeful than entertaning. It is not inferior to any of Mrs. Sinith's former productiuns, and a more clofe adherence to nature has removed what we formerly thought defective in tafte. The ftyle is more pu:e and fimple, and confequently produces more effect on the heart.

Etchings of Views and Antiquities in the County of Gloucefter, hitherto imperfectly or never Engraved. No. V. Price 5s. Cadell.

THIS Number of this elegant work contains an Infide View of the Chancel of South Cerney Church. Three Stalls in Betton Church. A View of Campden Church. A View of the Manor Houfe at Wanfell. The Pool Houfe at Wich-
ner. And, A View of that reverent, and, to an Englifhman, clafical, Gothic fabric, the Abbey of Tewkibury. The work continues to deierve the commendations we gave it at its firik appearance.

Letters from France : containing many New Anedotes relative to the French Revolu. tion, and of the Prefent State of French Manners. By Helen Maria Williams. Vol. II. 3s. 6d. Robinfons. 1792.

$I^{\text {F }}$F the French Revolution " has many enemies among that clafs of perfons whofe vanity, ambition, or intereft, are affected by the fuppreffion of thule abufes ard errors from which they enjoyed the molt partial advantages," it is no lefs certain that it has many friends, whom its intrinfic value only has procured, who feel its bleffings as it were by fympathy, and who exprets their admiration of it from motives of true patriotifin.

Of the latter clafs is Mifs Williams, who has now prefented the public with a fecond volume of remarks on the prefent ftate of French manners, drawn from actualobfervation, enriched with anecdotes, and enlivened by all the charms of a pleafing ftyle. Mifs W. is an enthufiaft in the caufe of liberty, and, having witneffed much of its good effects on the manners of a people heretofore enflaved, the wifhes to communicate a portion of that enthufiafm to her readers, as well as to remove the prejudices of ignorance and abate the force of mifreprefentation. In this attempt we are of opinion fhe will not prove unfuccelsful. She powerfully interefts the affections, fhe brings the fcene clofe to our eyes, and where the argues, the argues from facts. The refult of her obfervations is highly in
favour of the Confitution of France. The Revolution, however, The obferves, is at prefent viewed too near to excite the fame veneration which it will probably awaken in the minds of pofterity. It wants that mellowed tint which is produced by time.

Speaking of the Baftille, the remarks, that fome critics have laughed at Homer, for making an arry of 30,000 men repeat at the fame time the fame fentiment. Something of this kind actually happened at the taking of tha Beffille. The cannoners called out to the people to retire; "For, faid they, you will periih in vain." The people, as if animated by one foul? inftantly replied, "No, no, it will not be in vain ; we will fill up the ditch with our dead bodies."

In Letter IV. we have fome curiousinftances of female arifocracy, one of which may be tranicribet.
"A beautifuly young worman, formerly a Duchefs, with whom I was in company at Paris, told me fie had remarked, that even the feaions were changed fince the Revolution, and that the climate of France had become flormy and difagreeable. I could only fmile at her folly, and pity it. But when the wife of a merchant or flopkeeper talks in the fame

Atyse, you feel provoked inftead of diverted by her abfurdity."

The ignorance and incapacity of the French Miniftry is well illutt:ated in the following dialogue :
I lately heard an account of a converfation which paffed at Verfailles on the morning of the $34^{\text {th }}$ of July 1789, and which proves how little the Court were prepared for the memorable event of that immortal day.
" A French gentleman remarkabie for his taciturnity and fang- froid, things that feldom enter into the compofition of a Frenchman, had occafion to go from Paris so Verfailles on that morning, in order to have a conference with the Minifter upon rome private bufinefs, He found two of the Minifters together ; and when the particular object of his vifit was difcuffed, one of the Minifters faid to him with a carelefs air, " Well, sir, are tbere ftill tumults at Paris?"
"Tlie people talk of going to the Garde-de-Meubles," replied the gentleman.
"The Garde de-Mcubles!" repeated the Miniter ; " what, the King's Garde-de-Meubles ?"
"Yes, and they lave already been at the Hotel des Invalides. ${ }^{2}$
"And for what purpofe?" faid the Minifter with increafing furprize.
" They feized upon all the arms," refumed the gentleman, preferving his ufual fang-froid ; "and if a man has two fufees, He gives one to his neighbours."
" Well," faid the Minitter, " and what did they do next ?"
"Why, I believe," faid the gentleman, *t they then went to the Diftrict."
"The Diftria !" exclaimed the Minifter : "s pray what is the Diftrict ?"
"An invention of yeferday," replied the gentleman. "The people have alfo another invention, of the famie date, I believe, which they call a Permanent Committee ; and they have now got cannon."
"Carnon!" repeated the Minifter : " and pray what do they propore to do with cannon?"
"Why, they talk of taking the Bafille,"
"Very good!-excellent!"-faid the Minifter, burfting into a violent fit of laughter: " this is really a pleafant conceit enough. And pray who is at the head of this rabble ?"
"I really do not know," faid the gentleman coldly; " but all the people in Paris feem to be of the fame mind."
"Well," faid the Minifter, turning to
his colleague, "I think we had better noe mention thefe difagreeable things to the King."
Notwithfanding this precaution, however, the King a few hours after was let into the whole fecret.
Commerce, according to the information Mifs.W. received, was never fo flourihing in France as it has been for a year paft, not only in the capital, but throughout the whole kingdom. Paper money has created a fpirit of enterprize, and induftry and activity are awakened.
Paris affords our Authorefs abundant fcope for obfervation and anecdote. Of that equality which now exifts in France there cannot be a more plearant fpecimen tban this:
"A gentleman, formerly one of the Garde du Corps, and who very narrowly efcaped from the fury of the people on the 6th of October 1789 , came a few days ago to Paris, and inmediately fent for a hair-dreffer. The pfficer, while he was dreffing, told the man that he thought he remembered' his face. "Yes, Sir," faid the hair-dreffer, and I recollect you perfectly-you were in the Garde dik Corps; I faw you on the 6th of OEtober." "Faith," faid the officer, "I efcaped very narrowly ; 1 was very near being hanged."- "Yes inceed, Sir," replied the hair-dreffer, " and I held the cord!"

The prefent National Afiembly Mifs W. thinks have lefs ability than the former, but a fufficient flock to go through their bufinefs, animated as they are by the moft important and exalted objects. In Letter XVI. we find a very ingenious defence of the Jacobins; but for that as well as many other valuable parts of thefe Letters, we muft refer to the work itfelf. The curious will not be difappointed; the Ariftocrate will not be difgufted. The fory of Madelaine is beautifully interefting. A novel. writer, as Mifs W. obferves, might almoft fin a volume from thefe materials, but the beart prefers the fimple narrative uniiicumbered with artificial ornament. There is indeed in there Letters, as in the former volume, an artlefs elegance and an eafy volubility that cannot fail to render them popular, and to the politician they will not be lefs valuable on account of the information they contain and the fentiments they infpire. It is no fmall praife which this Author extorts from us, thar goodnefs of tafte and goodnefs of heart are united in all her writings.

Travels into Norway, Denmark, and Ruffa, in the Years $1788,1789,3790$, and 1f91. By A. Swinton, Efq. 8vo. Price in boards 7s. 6d. Robinfons. 1792.

THESE Travels into Scandinavia are dedicated by the Author, Mr. Swinton, to her Imperial Maje!ty Catherine II. Emprefs of alf the Ruffias. The reafons that induced this gentleman to communicare the objervations and reflections he made on a tour of three years in the North and Eaft he gives in his preface:- "t The northern paits of Europe," he obferves, ${ }^{6}$ are feldom viited by Englifh traveilers; nor have any of thefe, within the face of fifteen years, two gentlemen only excepted, publifhed their travels. Mr. Wraxall made a tour of 2000 miles around the Baltic, in the courfe of five months. It is impofible either to difrevard the adınifable alacrity of this gentleman's movements, or to fuppofe that he had it in his power to draw many of his reflections from ackual obfervation. Mr. Coxe travelled at a pace fomewhat flower, and much more folemn. He has given us many accurate and ufeful details concerning manufactures, commerce, poprulation, public revenue, military eftablifhments, and the ceremonials obferved in various interviews with which he was honoured by nobles, princes, and kings. There, together with hiftorical extracts from a great number of writers, with multiplied experiments on the congelation of mercury, iwell his volumes to a refpectable fize as weil as price.
"It is nor, however," continues Mr. Swinton, " long details, biographical, hiforical, or philofophical, that are expected by every reader to form the principal parts of books of travels. What the traveller himfelf obferved, inferred, fuffered, or enjoyed-bint above all, manners, cultoms, drefs, modes of life, domeftic economy, amufements, arts, whether liberal or mechanical, and, in a word, whatever tends to illuftrate the actual fate of fociety; and that not only anong the great, but the body, and even the very loweft of the people; all this, in the opinion of thofe who read rather for amulement than the ftudy of either politics or natural philofophy, thould enter into thofe narratives which are fuppofed to hold a kind of middle rank between the folidity of ftudied difcourfe, and the freedom of collochual converfation.

VoL. II,
"It is on this humble ground (ironicala lysin allufion to the folemn pomp and pretenlions above-ftated) that the Author of this volume is induced to offer to the public a variety of obfervations which he has been enabled to make by frequent voyages to Denmark and a reiidence of feveral years in Ruflia. With regard to what he has written concerning the naval camprigns between Ruffia and Sweden, he drew his information on that fubject from the Britifh, Ruffian, German; and Swedifh officers, who were actually engaged in the fcenes defrribed; and as many of our comntrymen diftinguifhed themfelves in every action which took place, and frequently held the fupreme command, the relation becomes to Brition fubjects particularly interefting."

This is an account of the delign of this work, which is, what it pretends to be, not a book of hiftory, or politics, or the ceremonials of courts, or experiments in natural philofophy, but a relation of a great many curious and intereffing circumfances and remarks, made on a great variety of occafions, on topics that touch the hearts, and engage the curiofity of all men, both learned and unlearmed.

Mr . Swinton's work, which is adorned with an equeftrian ftatue of Peter the Great, and lis divided into forty - frur Letters; among an infinite variety of particulars not to be fpecified in fucli a lketch as our limits can afford, defcribes his voyage acrofs the North Sea and up the Baltic, with the natural objects that prefented themfelves in his progrefs;-ftorms-humours of the failors-Norway-Norwegians-Laplanders-the Republic of Icelandanecdotes of the Kings and Queens of Denmark - the Prince Royal of Denmark -manners and cultoms of the modern Danes -the coaft of Courland-the Guiph of Livonia-the river Dwina, with the fowns fituated in thofe quarters-the Germans inhabiting Riga-anecdotes, character, great actions, and death of the Rufian Grand Admiral Greig-the war by fea and land between thie Ruffans and Turks-Revel, Peterfourgh, and Cron-ftadt-the winter drefs and diverfions of the Ruffians, their manners and cuf-toms-a Ruffian jubilee-ancient and modern dreffes of the Reflians-a ftrikE
ing affemblage at Peterfburgh of all nations-the Ruffian theatre-the native good tafte and capacity of the Ruffians for mufic- the Ruflian climate-a Tartar army at Peterfourgh - the former flate of Rufia - the Tartar nations - the conqueit of Clina by the Tariars-the Finnif nations-their manners, cuftoms, and cliaraters compared with thofe of the different tribes or mations of Tartars, and thofe alfo of the Ruffians-the different Tartar tribes-their religious ceremonies-love fongs-politenefs of their women - Ruffian furnmer-a picture of modern Rufia anecdotes of illuftrious perfons, Ruflians and others-palaces and gardens-the Imperial family-a Rufifan weldingdefcription of PeterBurgh and Cronftadt -the plan adopted by Catherine II. for the gradual emancipation of the Rufian peafantry, and the mamers and cutams of the Ruffians.
Mr. Swinton, who made fiequent excurfions from the great cities into the country, defribes the foil of the province of Ingria, and the preferit itate of agriculture in that part of Ruffia-the ceconomy of the peefantry--the attempts of the Grand Duke to emancipate his perfantsand the German culonies that have been planted among the Ruffians for the improvement of agriculture.
Mr. Swinton does not appear to be very deeply converfant either in liter ature or philofoply, but he is intelligent, fhrewd, well-informech and accurate, in his accounts of fuch events and objects as he undertakes to relate and defcribe. He is alfo a bold and original obferver, not hefitating, on feveral occafions, to oppofe the higheft authorities; as in the inftance of what he fays on the fubjef of the het and cold baths of Rufia, which, he in. fifts, have a bad effert on the conflitutions of the natives; and that the Ruffians are emabled to bear cold only by means of warm furs. But what gives the greateft zeft and clarm to this volume of Travels is, a fprighthly livelinés and gaiety of manner; familiar without hovenlinefs, free without rudenefs, pleafant without levity, and, oceationally, grave without affectation. This character, we doubt not, will be abundantly fuftainel, in the judgment of our readers, by the following fhort extractis.

WINTER MARKET OF PETERSRURGH.
"The Frozen Market in Peterfourgh is a cariofity peculiar to Ruma. It is it freld upon the river, but in one of the great bazats, or fquares, in the fuburbe.

Here is a very extenfive picture of dead life, a kind of refurrection of quidrupeds. The peafants, who fell the collection to the iwhabitants, place the dead animals, frripped of their fkins, upon their legs, and in different poftures. A tranger beholds too, with wonder, an innumerable variety of the feathered creation-an extenfive collection of zoology :-every tins with which nature has painted the feathered inhabitants of earth and sir is flrewed around at the foot of tyrant Man!. Thie hare, clothed in his winter robes, is not permitted to wear them long, but dragged to fweil the various feaft."

## LOVE AND MARRIAGEIN RUSSIA.

"Wives among all thofe northern and eafternmations are purchafed by the men; and fo foon as a Tartar femate is marriageabie, the mother hangs a white freet upon the outtide of the tent, as a fignsl to bachelors. The parents in Tartary, as well as in Europe, keep to themfelves the. privilege of making the bargain. The bride, as cuftom demmands, frucsgles hard at leaving the family hat; the bridegroom requires affitance in dragging her aivay; as it would appear forward and ungrateful to feem to go willingly from her parents and houfhold gods, and immoderty to rufi into the arms of a friange hufoand. They at leaft make a fhow of
--Innocence, and virgin modefy, That wou'd be woo'd, and not unfought be won.

Milton.
The bride is carried to bet by force. Among fome tribes they fet her upon a mat, and taking the corners, carry her into the bed-room, faying to the bridegroom, " Here, wolf, behold thy lamb!" But then comes the ordeal trial: if the bride. groom fufpects the virginity of the bride, he returns the wanton to her relations again ; fllowing, however, the purchafemoncy."
"We have a wedding in the pop-houfe-the fhip-mafters take a peep at the brite, and fwear that the is a good piece; adding many fea phrales illuftrative of hee beauties and of the hapyminets of the bridagroom. The bride is the daughter of one of the officers of the Polts; the brildgroom is a choriter from one of the churches at St . Feterfiuigh. I went wilh the company to the churcin of St. Sergit:s, to behold the Ruffian ceremonies at the alar of Hymen. The young coupto kiffed every lain? within the wails, croffing themelves oppofite to each. 'The prielf having made feveral gethures and
srimaces, joined their hands and kiffed them. This was the fignal for an univerial attack upon the lips of all prefent.
"I hid my'felf" in a corner, in order to avoid the difagreeable encounter of long beards: however, 1 foon recollected there was no occafion for this precaution; the Ruflans permit foreigners to behold every religious ceremony, without demanding any outward refpect or attention, either to prieft or people, further than remaining uncovered and filent. The bride, fiom the time fie had yielded cenfent to the day of her nuptials, was attended in her hat by two fluch virgins as herfelf, who continued finging with her from morning till night for two or three weeks. If fhe pard a vilit in the neighbourhood, the attendant nymphs, finging as they went along, accompanied her. The bride's acquaintance, male and female, enter the hut during this fettival, making what prefents they are able to beflow; and in return, they are at liberty to kifs the bride and bridemaids, who entertain them with fongs into the bargain.
"Our cook, in the courfe of his vifits, has fallen a facrifice to the blue eyes, of one of the bridemaids; but fie piques herfelf upon her family connections, and hais refured the poor fellow: fie fays, the is the Emprefr's slave, and that the cook is only the flave of a private gentleman!
"The wedding folks, at their return from chuch, afiembled in one of the rooms of the polt-houfe, and Apollo and Daphne, of whom I have formerly made honourable mention, performed upon this as they wfually do upon every great occafion. The bridegroom, taking his bride by the liand, led the dance; this ended, be entertained us with lins fongs; and it is but luftice to fay, that he fung like a nightingale.
"It was formerly a cuftom in Rufia, Ror has it yet becoms wholly obfolete, for the friends of the young couple, foon after they had retired to reit, to inquire if the marriage articles were completely raified. 1 do not know whether or not this queftion was alked upon the prefent occation. The bride of herfêf declared, next morning, with the tear in her eye, that he had breen cieated, and that her hutband was good for nothing but for finging hymus. The bridegroom looked yery filly. A monk, his acquaintance, who came with the chorifer frum Peterfburgh, declared, that he was a very gooul kind of a man, and that he had lent him thirty roubles to bear the expence of the weilding dimmer. The fanters have, perhaps, fent abroad this fyren to charm a few birds into their nct."
Mi, Swinton's book abounds with ob.
fervations and anecdotes of the Ruffian peafants, or predial flavec, calculated to illuftrate the folly of aill attempts to abolinh favery, and confequentiy the Slave Trade, otherwife than by the maturation of moral caufes; that is, by means fitted to influence and improve the mind of favago and barbarian by degres. Thofe obfervations and ancelotes, in the prefent day, when fo many rof imnovators foort with all political eftablifments, and would turn the world upfide dewn, for the fake of making a political experiment, demand particularatention. For example,
"The complaints of the peafantry upon fome eftates of the Grand Dike reached his Highnefs. He ordered them to be put upon the fame focting with the Englifa farmers, exacting only a trifing rent, providing them with every implement of hubbandry, and giving them infruftors to teach them agriculture. The peafants made hift to dell ticiir new property, and drink the value in the courfe of two years; they failed to pay even the trifling ftipulated rent, and petitioned to be put upon their old eltablifiment.
"The new code of laws, before it was publifhed, was reported to contain a very ftrange kind of freedon; and the more diffaint from the metropolis, the more ridiculous were the notions entertained of that freedom. The peafantry were impreffed with an idea, that they were to have the freedom of enflaving their lords, or to force them to do whatever they required ; and they began to put the law in execution by merdering feveral proFrictors of eitates.
"The Rulfians are a fine people, but they are not yet ripe for receiving freedom. Their Sovereigns are doing every thing in their power to prepare then for Liberty, by inuring thein to indarixy and good liabiis; and this is all that the fuber and wife advocates for Linecty can wifh for. There are many initances of the unneceffary oppreffion of the Pealantry; but this is neither the fault of the Sovercign nor of the Proprietors, furcher than that the Proprietors flould be more careful than they fometimes are in appointing Overfeers on their ellates: thele are the tyrants whe bring odium upon Government, and upon the Ruffian Nobles; and there flould be fome reguations adopted to prevent men withor character or feeling from having it in their power to difgrace their country."

Thefe porticulars fuggef hints of great importance, botin to what are called our Abolitionists, andalfo our Weft India Planters. The Colonial Affemblies have,
indeen, for fome years paft, been at pains to trace, and to elfablith regulations for the remedy of grievances.

There is a proiect recommended to the Emprefs of Rufla by MTr. Swinton, not lefs ingenious than magnificent. It is a Tablean or Picture of the Minds or Chasacters of all Nations. "The famous John Barclay," fays our ingenious and fot unicamed Anthor, "in the beginning of the lait century wrote a book which he entitled, "A Picture of Minds; or, The Characters of Nations." Were fuch a book as this, or even Short Sketches of National Characters and Cuftoms, accompanied by paintings reprefenting the various cofiumes, deffes, attitudes, ordina y amufements, and occupations of the people of different countries-the ftudy of Modern Hittory, as well as of the infruence of climate, food, and manners, in the formation of the countenance, fhape, and flature, and that of Piyfiognomy too, if there be fuch a icience, would be facilitated and greatly advanced. -And, Mi. S. continues, that fo triking and influctive an Exhibition may not be confined to one palace, let it be maltiplied (for the generous indulgence of the Emprefs would reallily agiee to this) by the Polygraphic Art, which, by a courfe of progrefive improvemont, has now been carried to incredible perfegion. Such a Tableau as this, though the moft various and comprehenfive ever conceived, could not fail to reward the ingenious labour of the Artilts.

As Mr. S. propofes certain improvements in the Fine Aits, fo he frequently takes occafion to fuggelt improvements in thole that are Ufeful or Mechanical. For example, he warmly applands Captain Nervte's plan, which is now in agitation, for diffeminating knowle ige, enterprize, and indultry, throngh the Northern and Weftern extremities of Bttain, by tranflatin; one of the fuperfluous, or: duplicate Colleges at Aberdeen to Incournafs, the capita: of the Highlands; and converting the empy biliding, no d at the Marelcha! College: into a Woolien Menufaioory, He makes various original oble:vations by way of encouragement of that wife and liberal pan.

In an Appendix we are prefented with a very cmious colliction of words commen to the Icelanders, NozweGiass, and Danes, with ahe Lowand Beorch and the s mght to the Nowt of
 of Copenhagen, a truly lames and in. gesions geateman, frelleknown, and
highly refpected in England, Scotland* and Ireland, not only on account of his publications, but the richnefs of his converfation, and the urbanity of his manners. This little vocabulary produces a livelier conviction of the common defcent and origin of all thofe nations, than all the volumes on velunies of Pinkerton, and cther Golbic writers on Guthic fubjects.

## 

## Anecdotes of the Author.

Mr. Andrew Swiston, now in the 3 zd year of his are, is the third fon of the late Provoft [Mayor] Swinton, Chief Magitrate, for a great part of his life, of the ancient borough of INNEREETTHING, Fife; a gentleman of the fane family with Swinton, of Swinton, Berwickhic, Scotand, now Lord Swintoth, and one of the Senators of the Coliege of Juf. tice at Edinburgh; but more honourably diftinguithed by the perfect probity and fimplicity of his manners, and the aftiva benevolence of a long, unblemifhed, and profperous life. He intended his fon, our ingenious and fprightly Author, to fucceed himfelf in a fhare of that trade which he himfelf carried on to a large amount. But books, a tafte and turn for drawing? chemical and other experiments in Na tural Philofophy, wholly engaged his attention; and, foon after the death of his refpectable father, the मutuation of his affairs difcovered a very fingular fact ; That, wholly immerfed in Poetry, Painting, and Natural Philolophy, he had committed his affairs to the management of a hireling. He went to Ruffia, having been accuftomed to feamanflip in his father's yeffels, to offer his fervices, and ta profit by the patronage of his father's couifin-german, the celebrated Rufian Admiral Greic, whofe brother alfo, Captain Greig, was married to Mif Swinton, our Andrew's fifter. The death of Admiral Greig, and what happened to our Author in Ruffia, is to be collected from his Letters now publihed. Being naturally high-fpisited, and of a military difpolition, he will probably take an active part in lome of thofe interefting fcemes that are now going on in different parts of Europe, if he be not invited, which it feems there is fome reafon to ex? pect that he will be, to take charge of the management of the Ruffian Horpitals. Mr. Swinton's Travels have already acquired fuch a deg!ee of repuiation, that a Tranfation of them by Mr. Sorrans is on the point of making its appearance in the Frenchlanguage.

ATrez

A Treatife concerning the Properties and Effeets of Coffee. The Fifth Edition, with confiderable Additions. By Benjamin Mofeley. M. D. Pliyfician to Chelfea Hofnital, Member of the College of Phyficians of L.ondo:, of the Univerfity of Leyden, of the American Philofophical Society, \&cc. \&cc. \&c. Author of a Treatife on Tropical Difeates, Military Operations, and the Climate of the Weft Indies. 8vo. ss. Sewell.

FFROM the well-known benevolence and literary taients of the learned Al1thor of "The Treatife on Tropical Difeafes," muct: was expeged in the work hefore us. Much had been done in prior editions. The prefent edition embraces every thing, probably, that can he fuggefted on the fubject. The hiftory of Coffee ; the cultivation of the plant; the curing, preferving, and meliorating the berry; its chemical analyfis; its torrefaction ; making the beverage for ufe, and its dieteric and medicinal vintues:-therie
points are difcufed and elucidated in mafterly manner. The Treatife abounds with fuie writing, found argument, and great erudition; it is replete with eniertainment, and the reader will find knowledge conveyed in the moft plealing manner. The Pianter and Medical Man are equally inftrufted in the work, and the Public and the Weft Indials Colonies equally inds bted to Dr. Moleley for much weell timed commercial and political in. formation.

> A Sequel to the printed Paper lately circulated in Warwickniire. By the Reve Charles Curtis, Brother of Alderman Curtis, a Birmingtam Rector, \&cc. 8vo. 45. Dilly, 3792.

$T^{1}$HE title of this publication can fcarcely convey an idea of its fubfance or nature even to the inhabitants of that county in which the feene of difpute be. sween the brother of Alderman Curtis and the celenrated Dr. Samuel Parr, one of the mott fubtle and ingenious, and perhaps the moft learned man in Britain, lies. Througl a fimall wicket, of rather a narrow dirty lane, as has been well enough obferved in fome of our Newfpapers *, he enters a wide and important field. From an uninterelting and trifling difpute with an obfcure Ciergyman, he rifes to a dificuffion of the great principles of human nature and civil government, including religious as well as political effablininemts, and particulariy the Confritution of England, and the Conftitutions both Old and New of France, He lias occafion to furvey the characters of different clafics, orders, and parties of men, and to glance, with no equivocal ray, at diftinguifhed irdividuals. All thefe topics he illuitrates with his ufual eloquence and genius, and enriches with a protufion of lieerature drawn from ancient and modern writers ; to whom, when he adiopts their oblervation, he is not niggardly, if not too p:ofufe, in his acknowledgments and praife.

The excefs of literature and quotation with which our Author inlays and fringes his Work, cannot be defended on the principles of good talte; and, in the pre-
fent cafe, it feems to be the more impro~ per and abfurd, that neither does the profeffed object of that work need, if it af all admits of illuftration from the fores of recondite knowiedge; nor does his adverfary, in his opinion, underftaud the quotations or allutions with which, like fiowers of hal, he is mercilefsily, though often merrily pelted. Yet, adminting the juffnefs of all this, the feverity of criticifm is fuipended in no inconiderable degree, and loft in the comemplation of that copious ftream of learning which freely and eafily flows from the accumulated ftores of a life of application, opened by the flcod-gate of a faititul memory, and directed by the copious flow of a fertite fancy; for Dr. Parr is fo learned a man, fo converfant with all kinds of books, that what would appear awkward and pedantic in others, in himatumes an air of eafe and naturaiity. Were all Greek and Latin books to undergo the fate of the li= brary of Alexandria, Dr. Parr, from recoilction, conld give us fome tolerable idea of the Greek and Roman literature. It could fcarcely effape the $\mathbf{c}$ mine of our readers, were we 10 prefs on his attention the matter in difpute between Dr. Parr and Mr. Curtis.. Dr. Parr fufpected Mr. Curtis, who had given ground to fufpect him, of writing abufive monymous letters to him in an Evening Paper, and alio of giancing at him, in a hoftile manner, in his Sermons from the pulpit. Mr.

Curtio allows that Dr. Parr had grounds of furpicion that he was tie author of the anonymor:s levers: but he "calis Cod to witness that he did not, diefriy or indirectly; by hamfle or any other perfon, write, or caufe to be written, the anonymous letters alluded to "" yet Di. Parr continues to believe that Mr. Curtis was the awhor of the leters. And he takes fiom Efchylus, as a moto to his publication, a line exprefive of the fentiment, 6 That faifhood and injurfice cannot prevail over what is right and true by the force of an cath." D\%. Parrs grounds of finficion appear to us to be very fromg; Wut the vaih of Mr. Curtis is alfo very frong. Under there circumfances, we eanot but give way a linle to the imuexdo conveyed in the following note sisder page 6: "Again, Mr: Curtis, in priat, does not difclam krowsing that the ecters were writien," Eur, in excufe for the Doctor, we add, to the oblervation that he makes his entry into an interefing field "through a finall wickei," that no man, at is well obferved by Julus Cablar, in Salluf, thinks injuries done to himelf light ones; and alfo, that the ceIensity of Parr's nime renders it, to a certain degree, neceffacy for him to visdi, cate that name on a wider theatre than the narmow circle that naturally bounds the whipers of an olroure affallant.
D.). Parr, with the cleareft and moft comproherfive views, unites fervid and momptfive eloquence; and the ferious ture of this kind of eloquence is freguently varied by pleafing ttiokes of fancy, or what may be caded fublime humour. For example: "Upon the firf perufal of Mr. Burke"s book, I felt, like many other meni, is magic force; and, like many oher men, I was at lalt delivered from the illufions which had "cheated my reafon," and borne me unward from admiration to aflent. But, though the dazsling fipell be now diffolved, I fish remember with pleafue the gay and celetrial vifions, when my ' mind in fweet madnef's was rubbed of tielf." Itiil look back, with a mixture of pity and holy awe, to the wizard hinfelf, who, having lately broken his wand in a fart of phrenzy, has fhontened the 18 m of his forctries; and of drugs fo potent to 'bathe the fpirits in delights' I' muft fill acknowicige, that many were culled from the choicu ond - moft viritions plants' of Paradife iffelf."

The following extrat is a mecimen of Dr. Parr's mind mader the raxed conceptions and emotions of the Plibofopher, the Phidurthopiat, fond aic Drator:
"I have already enumerated fome reo gulations which, as a Pitianthropift, Mi-. Turke may furvey without a pang, and which, as a Loyaift, he may withont a blufl commend. But fince the publication of his iwo great works, all Europe has been withefs of an awful feene, in which the reformers of France have faken off every odious imputation which may have chung to their chara\&iers, as being tuprincipled traitors of unfeeling murderers. When good men Chudriered at the pofible confequences of the capture of the French Sovereign; when, by tums, amazement overwhelnied, and pity melted, the mind of every difant fpeetator; when the haughty and inexorable advocates for regicidal tensts hounk on the nearer ap= proach of that dectre of vengeance which their imaginations had arrayed in the robe of fultice; then it was that the Genits of France arole, and led in its train all tise virtues which adom the citizen and the man; comp flion, gallantry, gencrofity, loyalts, a fenfe of private honour, and a fente of public duty. Tisen ftarted up that determined phalanx of moderate neen, whofe wifdom and whofe vigour arrefted the impending form; whole interpoficion, I trift, would again uphold the State, if it thould again reel with any new convulions; and whofe influence, at this moment, filentiy controuls the jargon of vifionary domagogues, and the machinations of factious clubs. Thefe were men, fuch as the unfettied and perilous fituation of France sequired ; men, whofe virtues were fet in motion, and in appearance brought into being, by the hlocks of empires; and who, in the midit of havock and diforder, by their authority ftruck down bad citizens with awe, and by their counfels hufhed the warring elements of paffion and interelt into peace.
"They know the tinses and the feafons. They have obtuined a mattery over thofe petty and froward humours which fetter in debate, and rankle in the clofer. Tiney foil not the purity and fplendour of genius, by expofing it too often to the garifh eye of day. Diddaining to chafe the caprices of public opinion, and to catch the momentary gale of public favour, they feize the public confaderice by force, and wield the public fuength by one mighty effort for one mighty purpofe. They reverence the $\begin{gathered}\text { Cotintiy in their } 13 w s \text {, and }\end{gathered}$ their King they reveence for the fake of both. Their moderation, affited by wifdom and maguanimuty, teachos them what to fuffer, wha: to prevent, when to forbear, and when to interpofe, Their
importance, inflead of being fquandered upon the fleetingoccurrences of the pafing day, is hoarded up for great occafoors, where it may be feit as well as feen. Their courage is not diffipated in wanton attack, but collected for firm refifance. Their ambition is not tarnifned by any bafer alloy of vanity. 'Their confcious rectitude looks for its reward, not in the plaudits of a tumultuous Senate, or of a giddy populace, but in the caim and apsroving judgment of diftant nations, and of a grateful polterity.
"Happy were it for France if, between thefe moderate men, who do honour to the new Government, and the more enlightened friends of the old, fome comme:"nication could be opened, and fome alliance effecled. By mutaal conceffion they might reconcile the jarring claims of the contending parties. By mutual forbearance they might heal the wounds of their bleeding country. By uniting the irfluence of all good men, collected from all parties, they might cruth the pretenfions, and blaft the deligns of thofe adventurers who would deluge France with llughtery whether they be patriots plotting for anarchy, or loyalifis ftruggling for defpotifm. But fuch an aufpicious change is hardly to be expected, while a Calonae broods over his intrigues, while a Bouille huls his menaces, and while the furmifes and the reproaches of angry difputants keep alunder thofe worthy perifons, by whofe
union alone that change can be accomplifhed."

Dr. Part is of opinion, that they who would remove every exifting and every approaching evil by thofe fimple and mure popular forms of government which have lately been propoled, would do wellf to conlader, that by grafping at too much, they run the hazard of lofing what may be attained without any violent convulfion of the State, by the matwration of moral caules, in the purfuit of which tho zeal of reformation ought to be corrected by the calmmefs of philofoplry. Upon this fubject he has been favoured, he informs us, by his learned correipondent Dro William Thomfon with fome semarks, which he has permitted him to infert in this publication; "and which," fays the Docior, "for depth of thonght, and energy of ftite, deferve the attention or my reader." As this Letter, which is publimed in an Appendix to Dr. Parr's Work, has drawn conliderable attention and applaufe, and is confidered as one of the moit philorophical as well as eloquent defences of moderation in all political clanges, and of gradual in opporition to violent Revolution, that the prefent commotions in Europe have yet called fortion we fhall, for the gratification of our correfondents and friends, infert it, together with fome farther remarks on Dr. Par:'s publication, in a future Number of thais Jouna!.
(To be continued.)
A Gengraphical Chart of Europe. By T. Jamefon, M. D. Containing the terrim torial and political State of Europe, with the New Confitutions of France ans Poland ; exhibiting the moft important Facts of each Country in a comparative View. Price 7 s .6 d . in Sheets, and 15 s . on Canvas with Rollers. Robinions.

THE changes which have of late taken place in the Government of diferent European States, and the improvements in many deparments of Natural Hiftory which have ailen from a more accurate and extenfive inveltigation of the fubject, have rendered the accounts of thefe matters contained in moft of our Geographical Gramaras obfolete and erroncous. The Author of this work certainly deferves praife for the attention with which he has perufed a great variety of the bett modern Authors, as well as fur the ingenvity with which he has contrived to condente io great a variety of information into fo finall a fpace.

At one glance of the eye may be feen, the grand divifions, extent, area, and population; the boundaries, fib-divifions, chief towns, with their longitude and lati-
tude, rivers, fea-ports, nzvigation, momntains, character of the inhabitants, clio mate, foil, commerce, govermment, retigion, various monies, revenues, militarg effablifhment, \&ec. of every differens country in Europe; and under thelo general heads are contained many articlers of impostance, fome of which are unnoticed in more voluminous and expendize publications.

The work is elegawtly and corretiry printed on four theets of large yaper, whicin may either be kept feparate in a port-folio, or joined together on canvas. Wher properly fitted up, it will prove an ornamental as well as an ufeful addition to a library, and more efpecially to every pubIic inftitution for elucation.

The Account of the prefent Conflitution of France is felected as a ipecimen of tive
orork, and as containing a fufficiently accurate abfract of a dubject that at prefent occupies a confiderable fhare of the public attention.
"France, by the Revolution in 5789 , founded a New Conttitution, upon the principles, that all men are free and equal in rights; and that Sovercigity refides in the Nation.
"The Conftitutional Laws are, that no man is to be molefted for his opinions, nor hindered from publithing them: Public ofices are neither to be hereditary nor faleable, but all citizens to be equally eligible, and when in office refponfible: That there thall be no peerage, titles, hereditary diftinctions, chivalry, orders, corporations, wardenfhips, religious vows; patrimonial juridiction, nor any fuperiority, except public functionaries: Tbat property is to be inviolable, and what is deftined for worfhip belongs to the Nation : Marriage is to be regarded as a civil contract only: Forces are never to be employed againt the liberties of any people; nor an offenfive war entered into.
"Primary Afemblies are to form themfelves in full right every two years, in the Cantons, on the ad Sunday of March, to nominate one out of every hundred active citizens for the Electoral Affemblies.
"In like manner Electoral Afemblies to convene in the Departments upon the laft Sunday in March, to choofe, by a majority of votes, Reprefentatives for the National Legiflative Alembly. They alfo choofe Adminiftrators, Judges, Jurymen, Bilhops, and Parifh Minitters.
"The King, called King of the French, is inviolable in perfon, has the Executive Power delegated to him, but not the Judicial, and concurs in all Legiflative Ads: he cannot make Laws, butenforces their execution, and can fufpend a Law till approved by two Legiflatures after the one which propofed it : has the choice and revocation of his Minifters, who are refpenfible to the Legitlative Affembly, and are obliged to prefent a public account annualiy: appoint Commiffaries for the Courts of Judicazure, and Commifioners for the Treafury: huperintends the coinage: is fupreme hend of the forces: makes preparations for war, and conducts foreign treaties; bot is de. prived of the power of pardoning crimpnals. He has an annual income of about z,200,0001. fterling.
"The Legisiatiye Assembly is sompofed of a Prefident, fix Secietaris, and 745 Members.
"They meet in one Chamber, fwear to live free or die, and exercife the legifLative power.
"Its Members may be chofen to fucceeding Legiflature, but are not ré eligible till one has intervened.
" Its powes is permanent, but its Members muf be renewed biennially, and it cannot be diffolved by the King.
"The proceedings are printed and mate pubfic.
" Its fienctions are exclufively to propore and decree Laws; to fix and fuperintend taxes, public expences or revenues; and to segulate the coin : to decide on peace or war, in conjunction with the King : to ratify treaties of alliance and commerce: to create or lupprefs offices, and confer honours: to watch the conduct of the Adminitrative Body; and to fix the military force. Each Member receives a falary of 15 s. per dien.
"National affairs are inveftigated by its Committees.
"The Nation has an imperfcriptible right to revife its Conflitution at any time, but has fufpended the exercife of that right for thirty years.
"The Administrative or Executive Power is managed by Affemblies of Departments, Ditricts, and Municipalities, under the King; and the Acminitrators have no legillative nor judicial power.
" Thefe Afremblies are divided into Bureaus, and Councils to examine the accounts of the Bureaus.
"The Affemblies of Departments and Diftricts have fimilar functions, viz. To fix the proportion of Taxes, pals Municipal Accounts, manage the Poor, Militia, and all public bulinets. The Municipal Affemblies have their Bureaus; divided into five Departments for the different parts of Police.
"The Judicial Power, delegated to Judges chofen by the people for fix years; is independent of the King and Legiflative Affmbly, but difpenfed in the King's name.
" in Civil Cafes it is managed, firt, by arbitration; fecond, by Julfices of the Peace in each Canton; thind, a Tribunal in every diftrict, with five Judges, a King's Commiflary, \&c.
"In Criminal Cafes the proceedings are by Juries. There is, firft, a High National Court for cafes of High Treafon; fecond, a Criminal Tribunal in each Department, with a Jury of Actufation, fmilar to the Grand Jury of England ; and befides, a Court of Annulment, to annul the decifions of other Courts, Judges of Commerce, and Family Arbiters.
"s The Yudges receive falaries, and adminifer juftice without fee.
"Every man may plead his own caufe, and gipe evidence verbally, or in writing.?

[ Concluded from Vol. XXI. Page 283.]

ESSAY XXXIX. is an "Analyfis of Bifhop Butler's Analogy;" and 1s, incleed, a juditious and uffful review of one of the profuundeft and moft valutreatifes in the Englifh language.

Effay XL. is entitled, "Reflections on the French Revolution." After giving, juftly enorgh, a britf hiftorical detail of the great particulars which have characterized this celebrated event down to December $\mathbf{x 9 0}$, our Effayift prefaces his reflections with this bold declaration, "Up. on a candid and impartial review of the acts and proceedings of the Affembly, it thuf be acknowledged, that fo great, to extenfive, and fo benteficial a reformation, has never before been attempted by any nation ; and that in the fhorr fpace of time which has elapfed fince it was convened, more has been accomplifhed for the glory and happinefs of the community, than could previoully have been imagined por: fible for the higheft efforts of wifdom and perfeverance to effect." This language is too politive, and carries too much the appearance of political enthufiafin, to give the reader a favourable opinion of the reHections that fucceed. The prefent fituation of France does but little honour to the political fagacity of thofe Revolutionifts who have fo confidently from this event predicted the greateft glory and happinelis not only to the French, but to the European nations in general. A weak mind, ignorant of the real faet, would be apt to imagine, from what fuch writers as the prefent Effayift have advanced upon the fubject of the French Revolution, that human nature italf takes a change from this period; that ambition, ayarice, and the other paffions that have fo extenfive an influence upon communities, are about to ceale in their operations; and that the glorious Millennial ftate, wherein wars and all public and private comuptions will be unknown, is faft approaching:

Our author fwells and breaks into all the turgid pomp of declamatory panegyric upon the National Affembly, and then peremptorily ohferves, that "England upon this great and interefting occation has not dificcuered in her public conduct the national characteritics of generofity or magnanimity." What an idea he may have of national geruerofity is beft known to himelf; but for our parts we cannot help reflecting, that the condust of England on this occafion has been nore Vol. XXII.
generous, than that of France upon our rupture with North America. Could it realonably be expected that we fhould have exerted fuch a (inixotic love of revolutions, as formally to efjoute the caufe of the National Affembly againt any ops pofition with which their labours might be threatened by other European powers? Such a tenerous magnanimity would have been a madnefs which the wildeft fcineme of politics would not have countenanced. The Effayif takes particular notice of the oblervations which the French Revolution occalioned in the Britim Houle of Commons, and, after condemning in very fevere terms the conduct of Mr. Burke and the Minifter, proceeds to invefigate what he calls the grand and beautiful model of government fettled by the French. With all his warmth, however, in fivour of this event, he has difcernment enough to obferve defects in this grand and bcautiful model, and fuficient candour to animadvert upon them, particulariy the deftruction of hereditary titles of honour and diftinctions of rank, and the exclution of officers of the Crown from the Nationat Affembly. The following reflection on the difference between the Englin and French Conititutions is very juft : Having admitted the fuperiority of the latter ower the former in many triking points, he iays, " yet in this mot important refpect that of England has, I think, manifeitly the advantage-that in lier general plan of government, England adapts her political provifions to the nature and paffors of men as they aftually are, while France appears to confider them only, or chieflys as they ought to be. If the National A. fembly of France was compofed of men not fubject to human frailty, no attempts would ever be made to encroach on the province of the exccutive power. If the Eings of France were always generous and difinterefted patriots, they would not wilh to diredt or influence the conduet of the Legillative body, but would be fatiz fied with the glory af executing their decrees. As neither of thefe fuppofitions; however, are very probable, 1 conceive that form of govermment to be more eigible which bas oppored infuperable barriers to any encroachments of the legiflaz ${ }^{2}$ tive upon the executive power, ard which admitting, and even ainchorifing the execulive power to exert an high degree of influense over the determinations of the
legillative body, is folicitous only to prevent that influence from being perverted to pernicious or unconftitutional purpofes."

Our Eflayift fubjoins to his reflections a reply to Mr. Burke's celebrated work upon the French Revolution, in which he condemns it in the moit unqualified terms, as " dangeroufly calculated to footh the pride, to dazzle the imagination, and to inflame the ambition of Kings;"-and that " it has a tendency to reprefs, or rather to extinguifh, every generous emotion of the foul, and to plunge us again into the chaos of Gothic ignorance and darknefs." Such language as this, and from an anonymous writer, is too much marked by party prejudice and fplenetic refentment, not to draw from us the ftrong cenfure of difapprobation. Mr. Burke has not more warmly exprefled his fentiments in behalf of hereditary governments, and the prefervation of fixed conifitutions, than his prefent opponent has vehemently and ridiculoully wandered into the extremeft fanaticifin of oppolite politics.

In Effay XLI, and laft, we are prefentad with "Obfervations on the Teft Laws." This fhould rather have been entitled, "An Attempt to confute the Birhop of St. David's Review of the Cafe of the Proteltant Diffenters;"-being, in fact, little more than a warm and very indecent attack upon his Lordflip on account of that publication, of which he is commonly reputed the author.- The Effayift dwells particularly upon that argument fur the repeal of there laws which is drawn from the occation of them. He obferves, that there being now no farther dread of Popery, the laws onght to be repealed in gratitude to the Diflenters, who have hitherto fliewn themflves ftrenuous fupporters of the Revolution and the prelent reigning fanily. - Let it be anfwered, That if there is now no fear of Popery, eveiy reftraint fhould be taken away as well from Roman Catholics, as from the Proteffant Diffenters. Why mould the abjuration oath, and the oath againft Trairfubftantiation, ard the military difqualifi. eation oath, be retained, any more than the laws immediately in queftion; cfpecially now, when there is lefs to fear from the party opprefled by the former, than from thofe who complain to vehemenly of thic latter ? We fay, thore is jel's to fear fiom the firf, becanfe its numbers are infignificant, the family to which they have been fuppofed attached is as good as ex. tinct, and thei religion does not wear that political caft which tomerly characterized
it. The Proteflant Diffenters, on the contrary, are vaitly more in number; the principal perfons who hold the neceffity of a reform of our Conflitution, which is but a mild term for a total change, are of that feet ; and the Socinian tenets, which have almoft entirely fwallowed up the creed of their anceltors, render them fill more inimical to the Eftablifhed Church. The grounds of their diffent now are very different from, arid of a more ferious nature than what they were formerly, and contequently render the party much more dangerous. Our Eflayif, not with much politenefs, roundly fays, that the Bifhop of St. David's affertion of the Nonconformifts degeneracy from Calvinifin is falfe. We are confident that, generally lyeaking, it is true; and there lie now be* fore us MS. accounts of the principat diffenting congregations in three of the molt eminent counties in England, drawn up by their refpective teachers, for the purpofe, it feems, of obtaining an accurate view of the prefent flate of NGnconformity, which confirm the truth of this charge. Whatever may be the cafe with refpect to a few obfcure congregations, we are ceitain that by far the moft confiderable ones are oppofite to their anceftors' Confeffion of Faith.

The learned prelate had faid, "that there is no degree of infamy, or even of difgrace, attached to this exclufion" of the Proteffant Diffenters from civil offices; and, "that the exclutions of the Corporation and Teft Acts hardly amount to incapacities; becaufe they declare no incapacities but fuch which the individual hath in his own power at any time to efflace." Upon this the Oblerver, with much illiberallity, and in the true old Scetarian fpint, exclaims, "What an admirable Inquiftor General would this meek and merciful Buthop have made! In the fume firit, good Bifhop Bonner, doubtlefs, would not hefitate, in vindication of the wholefome feverities of his time, to fay, "s that the penalties infilced by the writ de bavetico. comburendo hardly amomed to penalties, becaufe they were fuch as the individual, by a dutiful fubmifion to the Church, had it in his power at any time to efface." There is a wide diffurence in thefe cafes: the one is an cxclution for the prefervation of the Conftitution, to which even the Heir Apparent is liable : and the other is pofitive perfecution, in all its wickehnels. Can thefe be compared? If io, the prefent writer may be compared to the able reafonar he has hate undertaken to confute.

With the mof unwarrnntable pertnefs, after a compliment to the Auglican Church (whether: fincerely made or not is belt known to the Author), he adds, "If it is difgraced by the conduct and fentiments of a Laud, a Sacheverel, or a Horley, I recollect alfo, with pride and exultation, that it has produced a Tillotfon, a Hoadley, and a Wation." Can any lover of found learning and piety behold fuch a cormexion, and invidious oppofition, without feeling an indignant emotion at the infolence? The placing Sacheverel between fuch prelates as Laud and Horfley, is confiftent only with the mild 〔pirit of fanatical bigotry. If we were to place Hugh Peters between the names of Price and Prieitley, would not the Eflayift and his friends condemn us for want of fenfe and candour ?

If the full fpirit of Sectarianifin is not difplayed in the above quoted pafliges, it blazes in the farcaffic notice which the Obferver takes of " Bifhops being clothed in purple and fine linen (in alluiton, no doubt, to the ltate of the rich man in the Gofpel), lodged in palaces, and placed upon thrones amongit the Priices of the land, furrounded with all the luxuries that art or nature can fupply.". The conduct of the Nonconformitts in managing the controverfy between themfelves and the Church, has always been fimilar to that exhibited by the prefent writer; and from vindicating themfelves, they have proceeded to invective againft prelatical
pride and avarice. It would be as abfurd, however, to expeet that Chritian Minifrers flould now imitate our Saviour and his Apofties in their flate of abjection, as that they fhould, in imiation of them, court an itinetant life, wihh all its attendant inconveniences and probable perfecutions. If the Nonconformifts are difpleafed with the prelates of the Anglican Church for their wealthy revenues and fplendour of rank, as confidering fuch a fiate not confonant to the fipist of Chrifit anity, why do themfelves complain fo heavily of an exclufion from civil offices, on account of their religious tenets, whe the ambition of fuch offices is unwarranted by the authority of Chrif and his Apoftles?
It would be no dificicult matter to reply to the fubfance of what is advanced in thefe obfervations, though forme of then are undoubtedly fhrewd, and deferve cloie confidcration ; but fuch a province dives not properly belong to us. We felt it, indeed, a piece of juftice to point out the inflances of the Obferver's illiberality againft fo refpectable a character as the Biflop of St, David's, and which come with a peculiar ill grace from an anonymous writer.
We now take our leave of thele Effays, and pronounce, in general, that the fiyle of them is neat and correct, and that they evince the Author to be a man of extenfive reading, with no fmall fhare of ingenuity and judgment.
w.

A Topographical Defcription of the Weflern Territory of North America; cone taining a fuccinct Account of its Climate, Natural Hiftory, Population, Agriculture, Manners and Cuftoms, \&ic. By G. Imlay. 8vo. 4s. Dcireti.

THE prefent publication is of confiderable importance to the Piniofopher, the Politician, and the Moralift. It difcloles a variety of facts which aftonin a mind unaccuttomed to contemplate the laws of nature, of civil polity, and the fublime fyftem of Chiitian morality: it unfolds fome principles which, from their fpecioufnefs and novelty, are well worthy the confideration of all claffes of men.

To obferve an extenfive, uninhabited, and very remote segion, fituate in the midit of valt and almoft impenetrable forefts, rife of the fudden, as it were by inchantment, to the degree of population, culivation, fplendour, and political confequence, in the manner detailed by our author, mult excite the higheft degree of wonder and furprize; nay, it borders fo Bearly on the marvellous, that we fhould
not credit it without the fulleft evidence of the facts. But as it does appear from the teftimony of all the late whiters who have written on the fubjed, that the Weftern Territory of the United Slates was generally without Settlers at the conclufion of the late war, and that by an $A C$ of Congrefs of the 4 th of February 179 , it is declartd, that on the 1 ff of June 1792 "The new State of Kentucky fhall be received and admitted into the Union as a new and entire Member of the United States of America," a conviction neceffarily refults, that a State has been populated, cultivated, and progrefled fo far as to have eftablifhed for itcelf a character among the nations of the earth in the fhort fpace of nine years,

There are aifo other circumftances which induce us to give credit to the prefent Work. It appears from the Acts of

F 2
Congrels

Congrefs, that they have likewife eftabiifhed a Government over a lately fertled diftrict denominated "The Territory North Welt of the Qhio:" that they have admited, on the 4 th of March 179 r , ano. ther new State under the naine and filite of .s. The State of Vermont ;" and that from the late cenfus taken of the inhabitants it appears probable, that ten years more will furnith three or four more additional links to what in that country is emphatically sermed the Federal Chain.
The arrangement and fyyle of this Author, confidering him as a foldier and land-furveyor, which appear to have been his particular ascostions, are not contemptible, but on the contrary feem capable of making an impreffion fayourable to the literary talents of his countrymen.
Wize fhall conclude with the felection of a few paflig: from the book, and exprofing a wifh that it had been accompanied with a corrctit and particular map of the country he defcribes.
"The calculted rife of the American empire, which thefe letters contain, will not, 1 think, appear extravagant, when we recolliect the rapid Atrides which have advanced it to its prefent flourihing fate of weallh and prputation,
" In the Ife of Etward Drinker, which was publithed in Philadelphia, April $\ddagger 783^{*}$, are containod thofe téunak. able patticula:s:
" Edward Drinker wass born in a cottage in 1682 , on the fipot where the city of Philacelyhia now ftante, which was inhabited, at the time of his birth, by Incians, and a few Swedes and Holanders.
" He often talked of picking black, perries, and carching wili rabbits, where this popylous city is now feated, He remembered the arrival of William Penn, and wied to point out the fpot where the cabin ftood in which that adventurec and his friends were accommodated on their arrival.
"He faw the fame fpot of earth, in the Eourre of his own lite, cuvered with woods and hufnes, the receptacles of wild bealts a d bids of prey, atterwarcis hecome the feat of a great and flomifhing ciry, not only the firf in wealih and arts in Americi, but iqualled but by few in Eupope.
"He faw fplendid churches rife upon morafies, wheie he ufed to hear nothmig but the croaking of frogs; great wharfs and wartholifes, where lie had often feen favages draw their filh from the river ; he
faw that niver afterwards receiving flips and merchandize from every part of the globe, which, in his youth, had nothing bigger than an Indian canoe.
"He had been the fubject of many crowned heads; but when he heard of the oppreffive and unconntitutional Acts pafied in Britain, he bouight them all, and gave, them to his grandions to make kites of; and embracing the liberty and independence of his country, after feeing the beginning and end of the Britilh empire in Pennfylvania, and after triumphing in the eitablifhment of freedom, he died in November $1: 82$.
" I repeat, that when we recollect the wonderful changes which have taken place during the life of one man, in Pennfylvania, under all the difadvantages with which the population of that country was attended, as well as the reft of America, pofferity will not deem it extraordinary, fhould they find the country fettled quite acrofs to the Pacific Ocean, in lefs than another ceitury."
"It naturaliy fruck me, that there was fomething in climate that dehafed or elevated the human foul. That chill penury which a ferile country and damp cold climate produces, in accumalating the wants of men, had increaied their dependance, which at once faps the fritt principles of mat. I conceived that in the infancy of the world men in temperate climates had retained their freedoin longeft. Thus in England you have enjoyed a confíterable Thare of liberly, while almoft all Eirope have fiffereed under the fetters of an odious definotifin. The pertection of afts wilf meliorate the condition of man in every part of the world ; but the melioration of government and education muft take place before he will be abie to refume his pritine dignity,
" From Limeftone to Licking Creek the country is immenfely noh, and co, yesed with cane, rye-grats, and the native clover, The cane is a reed which grows to the height frequentiy of fifteen or fixteen feet, but more generally about ten or twelye feet, and is in thicknefs from the fize of a goore-quill to that of two inches diameter ; fometimes, yet feldom, it is larger. When it is flender, it never grows highor than from four to feven feet; it floots up. in one fummer, but produces no leaves until the following year. It is an evergreen, and is, perhaps, the moft nourift? ing food for cartle upon earth. No sther milk or buiter has fuch flavour and rich. nefs as that which is produced from cows which feed upon cane. Horfes which feed
upon it work nearly as well as if they were fed upon corn, provided care is taken to give them, once in three or four days, a handful of falt, otherwife this food is fiable to heat and bind their bowels. The rye-grafs, when it arrives to maturity, is from two feet and a half high to three and a half, and the head and beard refembles the real rye, and fometimes produces a fmall grain, long and flender, not unlike rye. Whether cultivation would bring it to the fame perfection, I can form no idea ; it is, however, certain, that it is a very good and valuable grafs. The clover is in no relpect diferent from the clover in Europe, but as it is more coarfe and luxuriant. There is a variety of other kinds of grafs, which are found in different places; but I have only mentioned the two former, they being efreemed the moft yaluable."
"Here is found all the varisty of foil and climare neceffary to the culture of svery kind of grain, fibrous plants, cotton, fivits, vegetables, and all forts of provifions. The Upper Settlements on the Ohio produce chiefly wheat, oats, barley, Fye, Indian corn or maize, hemp and flax. The fruits are, apples, pears, cherries, peaches, pluns, ftrawberries, rafpberries, currants, goofeberries, and grapes. Of culinary plants and vegetables there are, turnips, potatoes, carrots, parfnips, cymbiline or iquath, cucumbers, peafe, beans, alparagus, cabbages, brocoli, celery, and fallads; belides which there are melons and herbs of every fort. The provifion confits of beef, pork, mutton, veal, and 3. variety of poultry, fuch as ducks, Mufcovy ducks, turkies, geefe, dunghill fowls, and pigeons. The fuperfuous provilions are foid to the emigrants, who are continually palfing through thofe fettlements in their route to the different diftricts of country, and which I have enumerated. Some confiderable quantity of fpirits diftilled from rye, and likewife cyder, are fent down the river to a market, in thofe infant fettements where the inhabitanis have not had time to bring orchards to any perfection, or have not a fuperfluity of grain to difil into fpirits. The beef, pork, and flour, are difpofed of in the fame way. The flax and hempare packed on horfes, and fent acrols the mountain to the inland towns of Pennfylvania and Maryland; and (as I hinted in a former lerter) in a few years, when grazing forms the principal objectof thof fettlers, they will always find amarket for their cattle at Philafleiphia, Batimore, and Alexandria:
" Thefe fettlements might produce a confiderable quantity of fugar, but hitherto what they have made has ferved for little more than home confumption, as every part of the back country from lat. $42^{\circ}$ to $3^{60}$ produces fuch an abundance of the fugar maple-tree as would be equal to furnifh fugar for the inhabitants of the whole earth; and to fend it to any of the market towns on the Atlantic, is too far to be profitable until the canals of the Potowmac fhall have been finifhed. That country produces alfo all the pot-herbs which are common in Europe: feveral kinds of nuts grow in the forefls, fuch as chefnuts, hickory, and black walnuts. The mountains, hills, and uninhabited part, zbound in deer, wild turkies, and a fpecies of groule which are called by the Americans promifcuouly partridge or pheafant. There is an abundance of wildfowl, as is indeed the cale in every part of the weftern country: to enumerate thefe could prove neither amufement nos inftruction,
"Linen and woollen cloths, leather, and hats, for home confumption, are manufactured with confiderable fuccefs. The two firt articles are only made in families for their own ufe; but the latter are made by men of profeffion in that bulio nefs, and are of a quality that would not difgrace the mechanics of Europe. Biackfimith's work of all forts, even to making fire-arms, is done there; as is alfo cabi-net-work, wheel-wright, mill-wright, houfe-carpentry, joincry, moe makings \&cc. \&c. ; in fiowt, ail the trades imme. diately neceflary to the promotion of the comforts of new fettlements are to be found here."
"We have various other minerals, fuch as iron (which is the moft ufeful), copper, lead, fulphur, nitr, \&oc. Scc. Iron ore is found in gleat plenty upon the northern branches of Licking Creek, and likewife upon the waters of Gieen Kiver. A lead mine has been worked many years with confiderable profit, which lies in the county of Montgomery, upon the waters of the Great Kanhaway. There is another between the Cumberland and Tenafee rivers, which is faid to be very valuable, and its ore is more pure than any other whici has been discovered in America. But the lead mine on the Miffiffippi muft prove inexhaufible. It extends from the mouth of Rock Kiver more than 100 miles upwards. Befides thefe there are feveral others, lome of which lie on the Spanifh fide of the Miffiflippi, and have beens ufed for years palt, Copper

## THELONDON REVIEW,

mines have been difcovered in feveral places, but the mine on the Wabain is, perhaps, the richeft vein of native copper in the bowels of the whole earth, and, no doubt, will render all the others of little or no value. Eulphur is found in feveral places in abundance, and nitre is made from earth which is collected from caves and other places to which the wet has not penetrated. The making this falt, in this country, is to common, that many of the fattlers manufa\&ture their own gunpowder. This earth is difcovefed in greater plenty on the waters of Green River than it is in any other part of Kentucky; but perhaps full farther fouthward it will be found in greater plenty. Kowever, it is fo common in every part of the country, that it might be made a confiderable article for exportation. I have heard of black-lead mines unon the head waters of the Ken. tucky, but I have not been able to procure any certain intormation refpecting them. But I hould conceive that there can be little doubt that, when the country, and particulariy the mountainous parts of it, are well explured, all the ufeful minerals will be fornd in abuodance."
"A log-houfe is very coon erectec, and in conlequence of the friendly difpofition which exifts among thofe hofpitable people, every neighbour flew to the afliftance of each other upon occations of emergency. Sometimes they were built of round logs entirely, covered with rived afl thingles, and the interlices topped with clay, or lime and fand, to keep out the weatier. The next object was to open the land for cultivation, There is very little under-wood in any part of this country, fo that by cutting up the cane, and girding the trees, you are fure of a crop of com. The fertility of the foil amply repays the labourer for his toil; for if rhe large trees are not yery numerous, and a large proportion of them the fugar maple, it is very likely from this impereet cultisation, that the ground will yield from 50 to 60 bufnels of corn to the acre. The fecond crop will be more ample; and as the fhacle is removed by cutting the timber away, great part of our land will produce from 70 to 100 buthels of corn from an acre. This extraordinary fertility emables the farmer who has but a fina!l
capital to increafe his wealth in a mot rapid manner (I mean by wealth the comforrs of life). His cattle and hogs will find fufficient food in the woods, not only for them to fubfift upon, but to fatten them. His horfes want no provender the greateft part of the year, except cane and wild clover; but he may afford to feed them with corn the fecond year. His garden, with little attention, prouluces him all the culinary roots and vegetables neceliary for his tab.e; and the prolific increafe of his hogs and poultry will furnih him the fecond year, without fearing to injure his ftock, with a plenty of anmmal food; and in three or four years his flock of cattle and fiseep will prove futficient to fupply him with both beef and mutton; and he may continue his plan at the fame time of increaling his fock of thofe ufeful animals. By the fourth year, provided he is induftrious, he may have his plantation in fufficient good order to build a better houfe, which he can do either of ftone, brick, or a framed wooden building, the principal articles of which will coit him little more than the labour of himfelf and domeffics; and he may readily barter or fell fome part of the fuperfluous productions of his farm, which it will by this time afford, and procure fuch things as he may fand in need of for the completion of his building. Apples, peaches, pears, \&xc. \&xc. he ought to plant when he finds a foil or eligible fituation to place them in, as that will not hinder, or in any degree divert him from the objeft of his a ggrandizement. I have taken no notice of the game he might kill, as it is more a facrifice of time to an indurtrious man than any real advantage.
"Such has been the progrefs of the fettlement of this country, from dirty fations or forts, and fmoky huts, that it has expanded into fertile fields, blufhing orchands, pleafant gardens, luxuriant lugargroves, neat and commodious houfes, rifing villages, and trading towns. Ten years have produced a difference in the population and comforts of this country, which to be pourtrayed in jutt colours would appear marvelious. To have implicit faith or belief that fuch things have happened, it is firit neceffary to be (as I have been) a (pectator of fuch events."

The Cafe of Defertion and Afliction confidered, in a Courfe of Sermons on the Firlt Ten Verfes of the 77 th Pfalm. Preached at Ottery St. Mary [Devon]. By John Lavington, jun. $\ddagger 2$ mo. 2s. 6d. Boards,


HESE Sermons, which are eight in number, are not entitled to our notice, -osfidered as compofitions, being exceed-
ingly plain, and totally unadorned with thofe rhetorical elegancies which are the principal recommendation of Cermons at
the prefent day. But while readers of mere tafte may be induced to throw this little volume afide with contempt, the religioully difpofed mind, and particularly if in a ftate of affliction, will find it very beneficial and abundantly confolatory. The author appears to have made the divines about the middle of the lait century the model of his difccurfes, which renders both their form and the language rather uncouth.

Though they are evidently upon the moderate Calviniffic fyftem, yet they are undiftinguifhed by the gloomy intricacies of it, and are directed more to the heart than to the head.

The author was a refpectable diffentins minifter at Ottery, where his father fuperintended an academy for training up young men for the mimiqry, and had for his pupil the latereverend and learned Mr. Badcock. Mr. Lavington, jub. died about twenty years fince, and was related to Dr. Gecrge Lavington, Bifhop of Exeter, to whom he communicated fome anecdotes of the Methodifs, which were inferted in his Lordhip's witty and celebrated performance, "The Enthufiam of the Methodifts and Papifts compared."

The Britifh Plutarch. Containing the Lives of the moft eminent Statefinen, Patriots, Divines, Warviors, Philofophers, Poets, and Artits of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Acceffion of Henry VIII. to the prefent Time. Including a compendions View of the Fiifory of England during that Period. The 3 d Edition, revifed, corrected, and confiderably enlarged by the Adhition of new Lives. \& Vols. I2mo 18s. Boirds. Dilly.

A$S$ it does not fall within our province to take particular notice of the former editions, we fall only mention, that the laft, which was the fecond, confitted of fix volumes, and continued this epitomiled Biographical Hiftory of England nearly to thie time of publication, viz. the year 1776 ; the laft of the public Lives, in the fixth volume, being that of the celebrated George Lord Lyttelton, Statefinan, Hiftorian, Orator, and Poet, who died in 7773; but the Lives of diftinguithed private men are not brought down to a later period than 1754 , the volume cloling with the life of Henry Fielding.

The preient edition takes that Life into the feverth volume, and proceeds to thofe of fuch eminent public and private characters, as have been removed from the theatre of this work to act their parts hereafter in a better, lince the date of the laft edition.

The Lives thus added in progreffive order are thole of Dr. Benjamin Hoadley Bifhop of Winchefter, Dr. Edware Youns, Mr. Samuel Richardfon, Dr. Nathaniel Lardzer, William Hogarth, Dr. John Jurtin. Mr. Thomas Gray, David Hume, William Shenifone, Di: Thomas Newton Bilhop of Briftol, and Dr, Akenfide, which terminates the feventh volume. The prefent Elitor has likewite, in this vothne, gone back to remoter æras to fupply what we imagine he chought was defective in the laft ectition, and has given the Lives of Atterbury Bihop of Rocheter, of Sir Richard Steele, and of Daniel De Foe. The beit apolosy we can make for IVI. Mortime the Edior of that edition, is, that adhering to the original
plan of the Britifh Plutarch, that of writing the Lives of the moit eminent mer who flourimed during the perioci in whicis they lived, he did not confider the three perfons jult mentioned in that fuperiative degree of cminence in which they feem to have been viewed by the prefent Editor, who, though the has not thongat propar to grace the title-page with his mame, is known to be an hiftorical writer and critic of eftablifhed reputation in the Republic of Letters.

The eight Volume, which is by far the mof valuable, contains the lives of Wrum lian Pitt Eal of Chatham, Dr. Johnorar Sterne, David Garrick, Dr. Smolletrs Charles Churchinl, Lord Clive, Samud Foote, Captain Cook, Dr: Goldmuth Sir Willian Blackttone, Jonas Hanway, and Dr. Lowth Bimop of London.

On fome of thefe Lives, and on othes circumfances refuecting the prefent cditioa and the work iteff, we hall make a fers curfory remarks for the infomation of our readers.

We cannot by any means approve of opering the fiventh volume with the Life of Bifhop Atterbury; it is not only a total deviation in the order of time, thereby taking a retrograde inftend of that progrefive courfe valich the continuation of a compendrous view of the IMRory of England required, and which Mr. Mortimer had fedulouly purtued, bat it inteoduces a life of hitte confequence, and at beft but of partial eftem. A bicot, a mover of fedition, a trator to the Prince upon the thone and his family, under whom be enjored his honours and emolumentis, thould nat have, been brometh to lighic again, in a feton of whertal toleationz
and of active zeal for the religious and civil liberties of mankind; and it is the more to be wondered at, as the reputed Fditor is a Diffenting Minifer, and a member of the prefent Aficciations for fitpporting the juft rights of the people; whilf Atterbury on the contrary; if his doctrines, exampie, and influence could have prevailed, would have deprived the people firft of their religious rights, and next of their civil, to furrender one into the hands of his High Church Convocation, and the other to the mercy of the exiled Houfe of Stuart.

Bithop Burnet and Archbifhop Wake, his cotemporaries, both cenfure him as a theological witer, "who, in an unwarrantable fpirit of wiath and uncharitablenefs, feemed to have forgot the common decencies of a man, and never once to have reffected on the obligations he lay under to -follow the humility, the meeknel's, and the gentlenefs of Chrift. The principles of the Unitarians he calls pefitilent errors, and thole of the Quakers damnable errors. He drew up a moft virulent declaration, defaming all the Adminifrations from the time of the Revolution. And though he had but narrowly efcaped with life from want of evidence to convict him of high treafon, he ftill continued, even in exile, to correfpond with the enemies of the peace and happinels of his native country ; for his Biographer fays, " it is proved from fome letters, which were firt printed at Edinburgh in 1768, that in 1725 the Bifhop was concerned in a plot for ftirring up a rebellion in Scotland in favour of the Pretender; but the fchfme proved abortive." Such a Life, in our humble opinion, Mr . Mortimer did right to omit, more efpecially as the Britilh Plutarch was calculated for the information and improvement in hiltorical knowledge of young perfons of both fexes.

The lecond Life in this volume is that of Sir Richard Stecle, Author of the Spectator, Tatler, and other works of celebrity: it is compiled with great accuracy, and enlivened with fome anecdotes from works that have been publifhed lince the laft edition of the Britifh Flutarch, particularly Dr. Johnfon's Lives of the Poets, and the notes to the new edition of the Tatler.
In the Life of Daniel De Foe we likewife find many interciting particulars not mentioned by former Bographers, chiefly feleited from the account of that extraurdinary man written by George Chalmers, a Clerk in Lord Hawkelbury's office at Whitchall, and prefixed to a now
edition of Robinfon Crufoe, one of 18 C Foe's beft works, publifhed in $\mathbf{1 7 9 0}$.

The Proteftant Diffenters cannot boaft a more eminent and learned Divine of the prefent century than the late Dr. Nathaniel Lardner, who died in the year 1768 , at the advanced age of 84. His indefatigable attention to the facred duties of his profefion, and his devoting a confiderable portion of his time to a work which holds the firit degree of eftimation by the Chriftian Clergy of every denomination, would be fufficient to have juttified the obfervation of that able ciritic and biographer Dr. Kippis, " that there have been few names more truly entitled to be remembered with vereration and applaufe than that of Dr. Lardner." The celcbrated work we alIude to is, "The Credibility of the Gof: pel Hittory, or the Facts occalionally mentioned in the New Teftament; confirmed by Paffages of ancient Authors, who were contemporary with our Saviour, or his Apoftles, or lived near their time." Such anelaborate performance could not becoma pleted at once; it was therefore publifhed in two parts. Part I. confifing of two volumes, 8 vo. was publifhed in the year 1727 ; and the very favourable reception it met with, notonly from the Divines of his own body, but from the Clergy in general of the eftablified church, and thofe of foreign countries, who all confidered it as ari invaluable work, encouraged him to perfevere in the arduous tadk of completing it; and this he accomplifhed in a courfe of years, for in 1755 the twelfth and lat volume appeared; and he afterwards publifhed a Supplement, in three volumes 8 vo . and alarge collection of ancient Jewifh and Heathen teitimonies to the truth of Chriftianity : in fact, thefe works, and Bilhop Newton's Prophecies, may bie confidered as the modem pillars of Chinftianity.

But in addition to his great learning, Dr. Lardner's character clams our attention for the inpartiality, candour, and moderation which conltantly guided his pen; and were confpictous in his conduct through life. Our Editor appears to have taken uncommon pains witil this article; and delervedly : an inaccuracy in a date ${ }_{5}$ page I35, we muft, however, reecmment to be corrected in the next edition.

The whole of the feventh volume is filled with Lives of men eminent in the paths of private rather than ir thofe of public life, except fome fight mention of public alfairs connected with the Life of Atterbuny; it is, thereture, in the sightband datt volune, which opens with the Life of

William Pitt, the renowned Britih Patriot, whofe fplendour was obfcured by the highKounding but empty title of Earl of Chatham, that we mult look for a refumption of the thread of Britilh Hiltory, which Mr. Murtimer continued regularly through every volume of the laft edition, and, to prevent any interruption of its faies, feparated his Statefinen, Generals, Admirals, and great Law Officers, from the lives of private men; a plan which ought to have been adhered to in the prefent compilation: inftead of this, the new Editor in his laft volume has placed the famous Lord Clive, celebrated for his conquefts and govermment in India, between Charles Churchill and Samuel Foote, admirable Supporters of the Ceneral's arms. Throwing the private lives into a diftinct clafs in each volume, aftet purfing the regular line of Hiftry, appears to have belt correfponded with the plan of the work, faid "to include a tompendious View of the Hifory of England," though we think a happier term than that of Supplement might have been chofen by the former Editor to prefix to the feparate department he affigned to his Private Lives.

Of the Life of the immortal Willian Pitt, as compiled by our Editor, we muff deliver our fentiments freely. It is very defective in the moft important part of it; from the date of his appointment to the office of Secretary of State for the Soutbern Department (then efteemed the moft honourable), viz. December the 4 th, $175^{6}$, to that of his refignation, upon being oppofed by every Member of the Council except his brotier-in-law, when he propofed to fall fuddenly upon Spain with a confiderable naval force, before that kingdom could prepare for a defence, in confequence of private inforniation he had received of the hooltile defigr s of tlie Court of Madrid againft Great Britain, which brought on hisrefignation on the 5 th of October 170 I. All the great national trantactions which the wiidom of his meafures, and the valour of our forces by fea and land in executing them, fo glorioufly accomplifhed in the courfe of five years of unparalleied national firccefs and profperity, are paffed over with fuch light notice as to be comprized in one fingle diodecimo page (fee Vol. VIII. p. 4.), whilta ample juthice is done to his powers of oratory, by an infertion, at fength, of his ceetebrated fpeeches in the Houfe of Lords, toward the clofe of his life, againtt the continuance of the American War; fpecches which have been carefully preferved and handed down to the prefent time in piles of Monthly
VoL. XXII.

Magazines. Butin a "Compendious View of the Hitory of Eugland," we might have expected to have found a fatisfactory account of our victories, of our triumphs, of the advancement and extenfion of ous: commerce, and of the weight :nd influence which Great Britain thereby acquired in the politicail ccale of Europe.

The Lives, befides thofe already men. tioned, in the laft volume, which are compiled with the greateft ability, and contain the beif information, are thofe of Dr. Johnfon, Sterne, Garrick, Goldfinith, Captain Cook, and Dr. Lowth Bifhop of London.
In the Life of Johnfon there are fome critical renarks from a mafterly pen; and if we may venture to form a conjecture, founded upon a clofe examination of the flyle, it will he, that the character given of that eccentric genius by D. Towers, a Diffenting Minifter, univerfally known in London as a warm patriot, and in the republic of letters as a biographer, h:iftorian, and critic of no fimall repute, and the compilation now under our review, are both the workmanfinip of one and the fame literary artilf. Be this as it may, of one thing we are certain - That the mental portrait of Johnfon drawn by Dr. Towers has more truth and nature in it than any of the numernus exhibitions of this wonderful giant hitherto pourtrayed. His virtucs are placed in their moft faveurable light by this true friend; and his faults are not concealed by the deceitful glaring varniins of adulation, which perfons of light reputation in other refpects, have eternally difgraced themfelves by lavithing upon a man, who, in the energetic language of Dr. Towers, " with powers of mind that did lionour to human matute, had weakneffes and prejudices that feenred fuited only to the lowelt of the fpecies."
"It is renarkable," fays the fame able crivic, "that in his fixty-fonrth year he at-tempted to learn the L ow Dutch language," for a very good reafon-Becaufe the late Robert Irvine, Efq. who in his carly youth was Britioh Vice Conful at Ofend, afierwards Depury Confervator of the Scotcly priyileges at Tervere in Zealandi and who died in the office of Britifl Agent at Rotterdam, wrote him a vong Jetcer, in polite terios, upon his toal ignorance of that language, whith occafioned hum to commit many ertors m his cetebrated Dictionary of the Englifh language; deriving words with hat any authority from the dead languages, whiof origin might be readily traced from the High or thic Low Ditch. This leter he carefully concealed, evers

6
f,0.35
from his moft intimate friends; but to the writer of this review the care of delivering it was conligued, after he had read it, but with a refpectful ftiffnefs equal to his own, and profound filence as to the perfon and character of the bearer, and as quick a retreat as decency would permit. If the reafon be akked, the anfiwer follows in the words of one of his life-writers, for we will not call grofs flattery by the refpect. able title of biography.
"I have fpoken," fays he, "of his piety, his charity, and his truth, the enlargement of his heart, and the delicacy of his fentiments; and when I fearch for hadow to my portrait, none can I find but what was formed by pride. Rank pride, and infolence to inferior candidates for literary fame, were the prominent features of his character; he was fomewhat too fufceptible of flattery:" and let us add, To thofe who refufed him this incenfe, or dared to differ from him in religion or politics, and to publifn their opinions, be was an implacable enemy, and defcencled to the meannels to deny his knowledge that fuch perfons had a name in the Republic of Letters, though lie was detected privately reading their works.
"In 1779 he publified his "Lives of the Poets :" thefe, confudered as compelitions, pofiefs a very high degree of merit, and contain a great variety of acute and admirable reflecions; but they are often very far from containing jut, candiu, or impartial accounts of the perfons concerning whom he wrote. Bihop Newton fays, "Never was a biographer more fparing of his praifes, or more abundant of his cenfures. He feemingly delights more in expofing blemifus, than in recommending beauties; Aightly paffes over exelliencies, and enlarges upon imperfections."

Not fo the Editor of the Britifh Plutarch: wherever praife is due, he beitows it with a liberal hant, and cenfures fparingly: he is likewife, upon the whole, impartial, being only here and there biaffed by religious and political prejudices, which it is difficult to eradicate from the mind of a Calvinit, educated in the principles of republican-ifm:-Hence we difoover fome alterations in the lives of the great fatefmen who flourihed during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, diminifhing the enlogiums on the glory of that reign, and fome alterations in the hiftory of the Revolution under William III. which point a ftriking difference of opinion between the Editor of the laft and of the prefent edition. Upon the who'e, however, this is one of thofe ufeful compilations that ought to be flrmaly recommended to young perfons of both fexes; and in this polut of view; we
are forry to obierve, that an interefting part of the Introduction to the laft edition is omitted in the prefent; a defect which we fhall take the liberty to fupply by inferting it here, as a ftrong recommendation of the work :
"In an age of ceneral diffipation, when all the powers of nature and att ate exerted to gratify the votaries of pleature, and to extend the baneful influence of Iuxury to all orders of the people, we fhould be in danger of lofing our national character, and of forgeting the virtuous manners of our anceftors, if one powerful check on the licenticufnefs of the times was not to be found, even amongtt its falnionable amusments; it is the tafte to aim at being thought fenfible; the reputatin of a cultivated undertanding is contentied for with uncorimon ardour; and the palfion for reading is becomefuniverfal.
"To direct this tafe for knowledge to proper objeets of purfint, fhould be the fludy and the boaited merit of thole who winh to eitablifh literary fane on the utility of their labows. Fortunately for us, the reigning inciabation favours fuch laudable defigns; a competent knowledge of hitory in genera!, and of that of our own country in particular, is now confidered as a polite accomplifment; and a total ignorance of this valuable branch of human fcience, is deemed inexcufable in the well-bred of either fex.
" But there is flill another motive for encouraging works of this clafs, which muft not pat unnoticed, the proper employment of that fimall portion of time which the young and volatile will choole to fet apart for reading. If, thefe leifure moments are feent in the perufal of fuch books as cannot afford the leaft improvement to the human mind, or of others which ferve only to inflame the pafions, or to reprefent things under falle colours, it would be a benefit to fociety, if perfons lo difpofed were never to read.
s In the following fleets, perfons of every rank, and of all ages, are deeply interefied; and it may with great trith be affirmed, that they cannot make a more valuable ufe of the time they can fipare from the common bufincle, or lefs rational pleafures of life.
"' The lives of great and gond men afford an ample field for enuulation. By having before our eyes the principles of men of honour and probity, enforced by example, we thall be animateit to fix upon fome grat model to be the rale of cur conduct; and at the fame time we final pay the only tribute in our power to the ntemory of their public and private viltues.

The Hifory of Rome, from the Founcation of the City by Romulus to the Death of the Emperor Miarcus Antoninus. 3 Vols. 8ro. And an Abridgement of Mr. Gibbon's Hiftory of the Decline and Fali of the Roman Empire. 2 Vols. 8 vo. Cadell and Keanley. 1. 10s. boards,
[Continued from Vol. XXI. Page 352.]

W ${ }^{\text {B }}$E refume with pleafure our general review of this interefting and agreezble Hiftory. The eftablimment of the far-famed Roman Republic affords our Author a favourable opportunity to difplay his talent for judicious, important, and impartial reflections, meriting the attention of flatefinen, fenators, reprefentatives of the people, and virtuous citizens. Leffons of wifdom may be leamed from the errors as well as from the advantages of that form of government, which the Romans carried to a higher degree of perfection than any other people before or after them ; yet we fhall find that it did not prove in the end to be, as the advocates for republicanifin pretend, the beft of the thiee forms of govermment which haye prevailed in the world.

During the two bundred and forth four years which compofe the monarchical government of Rome, amidft the dark records of petty triumphs and uninterefting conqueits, the contancy and perfeverance, the courage and magnanimity of the Ro. mans claim our unwearied attention. Amidft their defultory enterprifes and incurfions, feemingly unimportant, we behold them, in the acquifition of great virtues and great talents, prepare themfives for more elevated atchievements ; the love of glory and of their country are ditinguifhed as their ruling pafions, and, amidit primitive barbanim, already announce their future folendour and imperial greatnels.
"Even the teritory of Rome had received no inconfiderable addition from the martial labours and bloody toils of her citizens; her dominions extended over the greater part of Latium, and ber influence was acknowledged throughout the whole of it. Rome was beconie the principal refort of all the Latin confederates, the place of their meetings for devorion or pleafure, and the feat of their political coniuitations. The population of the city, and of the adjacent ditricts which mose immedjately fibmitted to its jurildiction, had increated in proportion; the number capable of beating arms had been fivelled during the period of Kingly government, from three thoufand to two hundred and eighty thoufand; and, to accommodate this growing community, the buldings of

Rome had gradually occupied, and her walls encompafted the neignbouring heiglits."
"But the firft moments" (rather movements) " which attended her change of government, feemed to menace her very exiftence as a state: her allies, who had reluctantly confented to fortify her ambition by their combined arms, and to footh her pride by acknowledging her fovereignty, embraced the favourable $n c$ cation of afferting their former independence. Although the majority deteited the exiled Tarquin, and refufed to fupport his pretenfions, they equally declinedthe folicitations of Rome ; and their profelfed neutrality left the new republic to maintain alone the liberty fhe had affumed, againit the attempts of the tyrant.
"Yet thofe refources which were denied to the Romans by the jealouly of their neighbours, they found in their own policy and conftancy. The Confuls, or two annual Magiftrates, who were chofen by the centuries of the people to fupply the place of the king, were armed with anthority at leaft equal to that of the monarch ; they reprefented the dignity of the State; they fuperintended the ceremonies of religion; levied and commanded the troops ; gave audience to foreign ambaffadors; prefided in the aftemblies both of the fenate and of the people; and a levere fine was denounced againtt every perfon who refufed to obey them."

But ftill our Author difcovers a defect in the new fyltem, which he very properly expoles:

6: On the abolition of the kingly ofice, the patricians, from their fuperior fituation; were enabied to engrofs the benefits of freedom. The pleberans were indeed indulged by the admilion of a certain number of their order to fill up the ferate, which had been thinned by the cruelty of Tarquin, and they were allowed to appeal from the farence of the magiltrate to the favour and jutice of the peopie; but in every other reipect the State prefentel the appearance of a pure arifocracy; for the nobles alone could be preterred to the new eftabinhed oftices of liate ; they alone were to fumith the ordinary fuccelfion of members to the tenate; and that opulence which enrolled them in
the firft and fecond claffes, fecured them a deciderl majority in the votes of the centuries. Yet thefe regulations, which transferred to the patricians the fupreme and exchufve authority, and even eltablifh. ad the herelitary fucceffion of it in their families, at firt eluded the vigilance of the plebeians; and intoxicated with the love of novelty, and inflamed with their hatred to Tarquin, they patiently acquiefced under she lordly yoke. One paffion feemed wholly to engrofs their minds, and their deteltation of the tyrant fowallowed up very other conideration. On the return of the army from the fiege of Ardea, and the defeat of Tarquin's forces, the decree againtt him was again confirmed by the centurics of the people; the Confuls fanding before the attirs of the gods, folemnly fwore, in their own names and that of theic poltenity, never to recall the tyrant or his ofisura ; nor to endure again the title of king in kome. The facred obligation was unanimoally ratified ty the people, and etemal enmity was irrevocably denounced againt the race of Tarquin."

A noble lefion of moderation is handed down to us from this early period of the Reman hifory, when they might be conflitered as being rather in a ftate of amelioration from barbarifm, than in that of civilization. It is inferted here in the hope that it may have its influence in a neighbouring kingdom, winere the doubifulfate of a beauteous queen alarms every compafionate fueling mind in Britain.
"At the firt found of popular infurrection, the guilty queen, Tullia, had ftated from her dream of fecurity; the belidd with ewor a people who had long endured with fubmifion evary indignity that royal arrogance could heap upon ther heads, buit from the fetters of defpotim, ant ranged in arms round the ftundard of fiectom. Her own life feemed involved in the dettruction of her hufland's theone, and the murder of Aruns and of Servitis Tullizs might well have jutifed the tardy exemion. Fet, fome pratie is the to the moderation of the Romans, who, amidit the rage of inturrection, iefrected her perforal dafety, and dimiged hee andit the reproactes of a city which the had infulted by her pride, and polluted by her cratly."

Let any impartial petion compare this conduct of the ancient Romans with the moden French. The utmolt charge which even malice and envy can urge agrint the unfortuatate Quece of France is leyity, or,
at worft, nuptial infidelity, and political intrigue:-where then was that boutted pulitenefs, thofe polifhed manners, thofe rehued fentiments, thole gallant attentions to the fair fex, which, a few years back, were founcied in the ears of the people of all the other nations of Europe, as the diftinguihing pre-minentaccomplifhments of Frenchmen? After the fanguinary day when that deteftable engine of terror, and upholder of regal and minifterial tyramy, the Bafule was demolifhed, all Europe expected that the Queen of France would lave been honourably conducted, under an efcort of cavalry, to the frontiers of France, and, due notice having been given of the approaching troubles, there met by a deputation from her brother the Emperor Jofeph, to be conveyed with proper refpect to Vienna. But, alas! all Europe was deceived, and no people more fo thati the Englifh, who upon every oc. cafion were apeing the fafhions and manners of their rival neighbours, whofe external polifh concealed ferocious, callous, and vengeful hearts. The lively; free, and amiable manners of the French ladies likewife captivated the very fouls as well as the hodies of our travelling young noblemen and gentemen, until their attendance in the gieatelt number ever collected together-elegantly dreffed-at the midnight hour !-to behold the horrid execution of Daniens ard of the much-injured General Lally, tore off the mark and laid open to public view the unexampled inhumanity of thefe boafted enclan. treffes.

The confpiracy of the fons of Brutus and the nephews of Collatinus to reftore Tarquin, with the tragic fcene of their death, is too horrid for repetition; but the introductory remark, which in a few worts affigns a caufe for the effect produced, deterves our notice :
"The feeds of luxury were already apparent in Rome, and though the gratifications of a barbarous people muft have been grofs and fenfial, they yet were not lets regretted by thole whote paffions had long been indulged at the expence of decency and yirtue. A band of diffolute Patrician youths preferred the favour of a tyrant to the inexorable equality of the new laws. Their difcontents were induftrioufly fomented by the enyoys fent by Tarquin to folicit the recovery of his private eftate, houfchold furniture, and orther perfonal property ; thefe men had pivate intrnctions to feed the flame of fedition, and to urge the difaffected to attompt the lives of the Conduls. The
haughty youths beheld themfelves, with lecret indiguation, confounded with the multitude; and their refentments neither: refpected the tranquility of the state, ror the lives of their nearelt relations." It is much to be feared that a fimilar refentment actuates the French Emigrants, and, without the gift of prophecy, it may be ton readily foretold, that the conteit muit be horridly languine.

The firt appointment of a Dictator invefted with powers which rendered hing more delpotic than their Kings, is the next fubject on which our Authorespatiates with becoming freedom. The revolt of the people, occafioned chiclly by the fevere decrees of the fenate againft infolvent debtors, and the conlequent appointment of new magitirates called Tribunes, elected from the Plebeians, and whofe duty enjoined them to protect and maintain the aights and privileges of that order, comprifes three fpecies of revolution in the Roman Commonweath, viz. the ConfulThip, the Dictatorfhip, and the Tribuneflaip. The abolition of the Confulthip, and the immediate appointment of ten fupreme magiftrates in their place, under the title of Decemviri, Decemvirs, forms another zra of this celebrated republic; the laws of the twelve tables, intituted during their adminiftration, has relcued it from that deteftation and obfcurity into which it mutt otherwife have fallen. The power of the Decemvirs terminated nearly in the fame manner as that of the Tarquins; and the tragedy of Virginia is paihetically written by our hiftorian, who annexes to it the following remark:
"The liberty of Rome, twice oppreffed by tyrants, was twice retcued from inthralment by female chaltity. To the dagger of Lucietia the Romans owed the abolition of monarchy; and the death swhich fnatched Virginia from the lult of Appius Claudius, extinguithed the power of the Decemviri.
" The reltoration of the Confuiar and Tribunitian powers, and the depoltion of the Decemviri, formed the bifis of mutual concord between the senate and the people; and a negociation where one party fwas as read, to grant as the other could be to demand, afforded no dubject for delay. But the fickle Plebeians had fearce abolifhed the power of the Decemrirs, and reftored the Confular and Tribunitian dignities, than the:r turbulent murmiurs proclaimed again their difcontent. Io footh them, the senate had repeaied the daw which pronibitcd the infermarriage of Paticians with Plebeians, sind had in-

Fituted a new form of government: that autherity which had been velted in the Confuls was transferred to fix military Tribunes; thefe were chofen by the Prebeians; and though the members of that clafs were permitted to afpire to the new magitracy, yet the inconfiliency of the multitude preferred fix Paticians to the candidates that had offered from their own order. The iame levity that had demanded and created thefe tranfient offices, foon again abolimed them, and in lef's than lix months we find the Confular dignity reffored, with the approbation and at the wilh of the peopie.
"The office of Military Tribune was fcarce extinguimed before that of Cenfor was conceived and eftablithed; and it eminently contributed, as long as it continued in its priline integrity, to advance and fupport the proferity and grandeur of Rome. The Centors were originally two in number, and were to be choden every five years: their duties correfponded with their names; to them was entrufted the cenfors or furvey of the Ruman people; they diftinguifted into regular clafies the various multitude of citizens, and accurately reviewed the military Itrength, the wealth, the virtue, and the refources of Rome. Even the mamers of the Senatorial and Equeftian Orders were fubject to their equal lway; and the members of both might be degracied without appeal, by the tremendous fentence of there frate inquifitors."

We have now given fufficient inftances of the jucgement and liberal fentiments of our Author, and the pallages we have felected fully demonftrate the intability and numerous embarrafineats of popular governments. How frequentiy did the power of government, to much contended for in the prelent day, as originating with the people, revert to the $R$ aman people, even to the very mob! And what was the reinlt? Commotions, revolt, a country divided againt itfeif, proterptions, mafiacres, with all the horrid train of evils attendant upon civil war, and, in the end, the fame peosple foliciting to be relieved from anarchy, by the reftoration of the old form of government; or by the election of one fupreme governor, invefted by their own appointment with defpotic power; - - unch were the Dictaters. A more uleful lefion to modern kingdoms, than any that can be learned fiom polinical pamphlets and party feeeches!

Our duty now obliges us to affign narrower limits to the remainder of this work, and to clule the prefent review with potic-
ing the order of conducting it, and its now dithnguithed traits.

Ow ranako have extended to the petion of the incurtion of the Gauls inin the Roman temiories; the fublequent songegefi and defituation of Ronse is the nextgreat event recosided by our hiftorian, and the nmate is tuly afresting. The rebuilding of the city; the victories of Camilhis; the expulion of the Gais; the incrualing pown and ement of terrisory of the Roman repulhic; the wairs witin the Samnites; with Pyrrhus ISing of Epins; with the Carthaginians, terminating win the demolition of Curchage; and a poltica faw wey of the tate of kome at that xri, are the principal occurrences that lead us on to the clofe of Tol. I.

Vol. II. opens with the revo t of Macedon; its reduction to a Roman province; the curquet: of Greece, and the progrefs of the Rotian arms in Spain. The confpifacy of Catime, his characier; the cha-
racters of Julus Cæfar, of Cato, and of Ciceru--the ftate of purties at Rome at the time of his Confulmin ; the corruption of the Roman people foon after, viz, about the year 700 from the foundation of Rome, which brought on the diffolution of the republic; the progreis of Julius Cæfar in bis advances to fiprome power; the character and fate of Pompey; the affaffination of Crefar ; the ftate of paties at Rome at that important critis; and the catat?ophe of Marc Antony and Cleopatra, which terminates this volume, are the incidents claining cur bet attention, not only from their fuperior characteriftic importance, but from the manner of relating them.
Vol. III. which comects the chain of hiftory with the judicious abridgement of Gibbon's celcbrated work, and that abridge. ment, comprifed in Vol. IV. and V. Gall be the fubjeits of another Review.
(To be continued.)

3 Genoral IIIRory of Irland Navigation, Forcign and Domeftic; containing a complete Accomit of the Canals already execured in Engiand, with Confiderations on Hiofe profed. To whicis are added, Practical Obfervations, with a large Nisg, culmed, and Four other Plates. By J. Phillips. \&to. N. Is. Boards. 1. anse J. Tayior.

THa fute of civil fociety, thore who laI Low for the pablic good dclerve praile. Every ffion: which iends on difperte local idvantages, to fipread far and wicie the pyoducions or manufactures of any par. icular citinco, beriefits as well the feller as the buyer : more aticles are produced, and, in yoperitu to the cheapnets of caryisge, a lower puice is neceflary. There zevantases aic by no fcheme of modern improvemem io nell obtained, as by thole grod underakings, Navigable Canals; which fyread in abundance all the necoffiries of life in the countries through which they pats, and to which they lead, eftabifining new manufactures, and renovating old ones.

Thefo tivaghts perfo upon the mind from a jeruat of the work now before us, in which the Author has brought to our yiow the various Inland Navigations in England conpleted, or completing, not fongeting thofe rchomes which for various $x$ caions have licen rejected, or only for a time lay dormant. To thefe are added, forme projects of his own.

The work commences with a bricer ac. count of the Canals of the Ancients; next thoi more medern, of foreign comtries, viz. China, Ruifia, Sweden, Denmarl, France, ic. in colloknis which there are cuident maks of muntiry. To the advant ge and glory of or: commry, Canal Navaration has met wid particular
fucceís in England ; to enumerate which would far exceed the neceflary limits of this article: fuffice then that we fay, the grand undertakings of the Duke of Bridgwater, though not the very firlt of the kiad, appear to have given the active fitmulus to himitar fchemes; for fince 1759 their numbers have increafed to much, and the bencfits to trade and commerce are fo many, that the wonder is, they could have been fo long neglected in a country mxious for commerce. In the Prefice the Author oblerves, "There are, perhaps, few objects of internal policy that have fo much called forth the powe and refources of the country as Canals. They have not oaly been the means of enlarging our for ign commerce, but of giving birth to an intemal trade, which, with ail the alvanages attendank on forcien commerce, has per haps far excredel it in extent, value, and importance. So great has been the eftect which the Canals, and the trate to which they have given birth, have had on our induftyy, population, and relources, that in many mitances they have entirely changed the apsarance of the counties through which they paf."

Upon the whole, we think this a work of mach puble atility, the Author hoving drawn tigethos, and given at one veew the advanages to be derived fom cach Cabial teparately, and as combented with
the grand fcheme of Inland Navigation throughout the 1 ingdom ; the utility and advantages of which, to a trading country, are frequently pointed out and enforced in ftrong and proper language.
This work is illuttrated with a large

Map of England, which, as the courtes of the canals appear to be laid down with accuracy, muit be particuianly ufeful; as will the plates of a lock, aqueduct, Sc. and the tables be, to thofe whip tuke an active part in thefe patriotic finemes.

Letters from Lady W-li-ce to Captain ——. 3vo. Couch and Iaking.

THE imperfect manner in which the name of the fair Authorel's is printed in the title-page of this work, might lead the reader to fupect the authenticity of the performance. We are, however, affured that it is genuine. The perion to whom it is adireffed is fon to the lady, and now an offeer in the EaltIndia Company's fervice. The topics on which the aldreffes him are various, regarding himfelf as a man and an officer, and refpecting the admmiftration of public affairs, both at home and abroad. As a politician the lady feems to be moft
defirous of difplaying her abilities, and the has executed her defign at leat as well as wine-tenths of the male politicians who daily employ themflues in illuminating the public. Forion politics chiefly occupy the prefent work, but at the conclufion the lays, "By, the wext fhips I frall fend you fome hints upon the fate of politics at home, which eren to afiord as much romm for fpeculation as thoie on the comineat." It do-s not appear that the public is to have tire benefit of thefe lints.

## AN ESSAYON HUMOUR..

[TRanslated from the german.]

THE celebrated St. Evremond gave the following andice to his friend Count d'Olone, who had been banifbed from the Court of Louis XIV. "The unfortunate ought never to read hooks which may give them occafion to be afflicted on account of the miferies of mankind; but rather thofe which may amufe them with their follics; prefor therefore Lucian, Petronius, and Don Quixote, to Seneca, Plutarch, and Montaigne." "Yo the carly part of my youth, I happened to meet with this paflage, and I have fince often reflected upon this great truth, that events apparently of very litele importance have fometumes the greatef influence upon our happinefs or unhappinefs during the courfe of our lives.

The lively impretfion which the advice of St. Evremond made on my mind, 'induced me very clearly to follow it; and whenever I found my felf too much aflict. ed by difappoiatiments or misfortunes, I had recourfe to his remedy, and always
with the happieft fucceis. Referches refpe?ing the nature of that powerfu? antidote againft melancholy, will not therefore I hope difpleafe thote who, tormented by its black vapours, may have need of fuch adiatance. A celebrnted phyfician of the mind $t$, who withthis rencdy performed miraculons cure., thedi be my guide. The Englim call th is antidute "Itumour, and its hiffory is as follows. It was funn out armong the Greeks by Arifopthanes; and afier hima Lucian, and other nuthors who fucceeder? carried it to perfection. Piautus, llomec, and Petronies, among the ancient Ko. mans, employed it with advantage; among the modern Latmifts, Eratimes, Sir Thomas Miorc, and Holinerg; among the Itahians, Pulci Ariolto, Cicfar Caporali, Pafferoni, Guzzi, and Goldom; among the Spaniards, Cervantes, Quevedo, Hurtodo de Méndoza, Diezorn de Luna, I.uis Vetca de Guevera, and Pather Lila; among the French, Rabulais,

* Though it is generally helieved, and though Congreve has heen at great prims in prote: that the words Humour and Kifummeryt are origmatly Enghm, it is however cutu: that they are derived from the ltalian. We tind the word umarifia in the cometizs of Buanarotio, who wrote in the beginaing of the fixteenth century, and it was eropioved alfo be feverich other witiers of that priod. Acccording to the Detionary Della Critct, this word fithties fome cone cbe ha bamore, perfona fantaftica ad inconflante. In the begrining of the lat coatury, there was a feciety or acatemy at kome, called Societa de gli ilumorijft.

The French have no expretion anfwering to $I L_{\text {unsur }}$, in the fente io which it is here taken. Fascetiofit' is, perhaps, that which wond approach naselt to ir, conid it he adopted. The Germens have Lame, and the Dutch Laim, which correcoad perteety with the meaningof our Englin: word.
$\uparrow$ Fiediang, in has Covcing Garden Jnurnat, No 55 .

Cyrano de Bergerac, Sorcl, Moliere, Regnard, Dufietny, La Fontaine, and Scarron in his Romai: Comiqu'; and among the Englifi, Shakelpeare, Ben Jonfon, Butler, Congreve Shadwell, Switt, Addi fon, steele, Arbuthnot, Fielding, Smollet, and Sterne. Of the Germans 1 fhall fay nothing; by naming no oue in particular, nome of my countrymen who have pretenfions to Humour can reproach me with having treated them wih neglect *.

England produces more characters of this kind than any country in Europe, and the caufe of this is attributed to that liberty which diftinguifhes the Englifi Government from ail others. This opinion appears very probable; but I thould believc it to be better foundeci, were we to take the word Liberty in a more extenfive fenfe, and to confider it wot only as the abfence of arbitrary powver, and of all reffraint impofed by the laws, but as a negleet of thofe rules of conduct which are expreffed by the words urbouity and politenefs. Thefe laws are niot writen, and the execution of them does not depend on the fovereign power; but in the circle where they are adopted, they are perhaps better obferved than thofe which, under the fanction of Government, have been formed into a code. An entire freedom from fuch rules, is, if I mitake not, abfolutely neceffary for Humour. Fielding's Squire Weftern, and Sir Andreiv Freeport, in the Speetator, nuay ferve as examples. Politenefs and goodbreeding tend indeed to extirpate all thofe feeds of Humour which nature has implanted in our fouls. To convince the reader of the jufnefs of this obfervation, 1 muftexplain in what Humour confits. Several authors have ipoken of it as an impenetrable myftery; but what is mort extraordinary is, that others have given a very clear and juft definition of it. affuring us, at the fame time, that they did not know what it was. Congreve fays, in a leter to Dennis, "We camnot
determine what Humour is;" and a lietle afrer, "there is a great difference between a comedy in which there are many humorous paffages, that is to fay, expreffed with gaicty ; and thofe, the characters of which are fo conceived, that they ferve to diftinguifh in an effential mamer the perfonages from one another. This Humour," continues he, " is a fing lar and unavoidable manner of fpeaking and acting, peculiar and natural to one man only, by which his fpeech and actions are ciftinguifhed from thofe of other men. The relation of our Humour with ourfclves and our actions, refembles that of the accidents to a fubftance. This Humour is a colour and a tafte, which is dififfed over the whole man. Whatever be the diverfity of our actions in their objects and forms, they are, as one may fay, all chips of the lame block." This definition of Congreve has been atracked by Home $\dagger$. According to this author, a majeftic and commanding air, and jufnats of expreflion in converfation, ought alfo to be called Humour, if the opinion of Congreve be true ; and he adds, that we cannot call Humour any thing that is juit or proper, or any thing that we eftecm and refpect in the átions, the converfafion, or the character of men.

Ben Jonfon, whom I fhall quote as one of the biff Humourifts of his nation, fays, in one of his Comedies $\ddagger-$

- Humour (as 'tis crs) we thus define it, To be a quality of air, or water, And in itfelf holis thefe two properties, Micriftue and fluzure : as, for demonstration, Pon: water on this flor, 'will wet and runa Likewife the air, forc'd through a horn or trumper,
Flows inftantly away, and leaves behind
A kmod of dcw ; and hence we dn conclude, That what foe'er hath fuxure and bumdity, As wanting power to contain itfelf,
Is Humour. So in every human body, The choler, melancholy, phlegm, and blood. Py reafon that they fin: continualiy In fome ore part, and are nct continent,
* The principal humorons writers anong the Gemans are, Henry Alcmar, who Wrote an heroic-comic poem, Rollinhagen, whom they conflider as their Rabeldis, Lifon, Wieland, Michaelis, Lavater, \&cc. The Duct have Van Moonen, Rufting, Wejerman, Doeyden, Dekker, Huygens, Langendik aid Fokenbrug, who is accounted the Dutch Scarron.

To the Englih writers of this clafs mentioned iny the author, we may join Garth, Philips, and Prive. Ainong the lralians we may reckon ath, Dolce, Aretin, and the Arche bifhop de la Cafa, author of a work entitled Ciapitulo del Füna.

+ Elements of Criticifms, Voi. 11. p. 44.
$\ddagger$ Every Man out of his Humour.

Receive the name of humourous. Now thus far
It may, by metaphor, apply itfelf
Unto the general difpofition:
As when fome one peculiar quality Doth fo poffés a man, that it doth draw All his effeets, his fpirits, and his powers, In their confructions, all to run one way.

Thefe three explanations may enable us to give a fourth. Humour, then, in my opinion, is a frong impulfe of the foul towards a particular object, which a perfon judges to be of great importance, although it be not fo in reality, and which, by conftantly engaging his moft ferious attention, makes him diftinguifh himfelf from others in a ridiculous manner. If this explanation be juft, as I hope it will be found, the reader will readily obferve, how much Humour muft offend againft the rules of politenefs and good breeding; fince both con fift in the art of fuiting our conduct to certain regulations, tacitly adopted and generally followed by all thofe who live with us in fociety.

Thus far have I fpoken of Humour as belonging to character: I fhall now confider that which is to be found in compofirion. Singularity, and a certain air of ferioufnefs, indicate Humour in charater, and they are alfo the marks of Humour in writing. This fingularity and rifibility are found either in the invention * or the fiyle $\dagger$. An Author poffefles real Humour, when, with an air of gravity, he paints objefts in fuch colours as promote mirth and excite laughter; and in company, we often oblerve the effect which this Humour produces on the mind. When, for example, two perfons amufe themfelves in telling ludicrous tales, he who laughs before he begins to fpeak will neither intereft nor entertain the auditors half as much, as he who relates gravely and without the leaft appearance even of a fmile. The reafon of this, perhaps, is the force that contraft has upon the mind. There are fome authors who treat ferious fubjects in a burlefque flyle, as Taffoni in the Rape of the Bucket, and Scarron in his Typhon. Such authors, without doubt, excite mirth ; but as they are different from real Humourifts, we cannot properly rank them in that clafs. They poffers only the turlefque, whichs is very diftinct from Humour $\ddagger$. How-
ever, if their works are good, they are no lefs deferving of praife. No kind of poetry is contemptible, from the epopea and tragedy to fairy tales and farces. Every thing confifts in treating a fubject well; and the Devil let Loofe § may be as good in one hand, as Zara is in another. Irony and parody are great hel ps to authors who are Humpurifts. Of this Lucian furnifies proofs without number.

In this fpecies of writing, comic com* parifons have a great effect, efpecially when one part is taken from morals and the other from nature. Of this, the firft chapter of Tom Jones may ferve as an example. The author there compares himfelf to a perfon who keeps a public ordinary ; his work is the difhes provided for his guefts, and the titles to the chapters are his bill of fare. The fingular character of Uncle Toby in Triftram Shandy, and many paffages in the Spectator and Tatler, are of the fame kind, and may all ferve as models of true Humour.
In Dr. Johnfon's Idler, we find alfo a paffage of this kind, where the author proves, that the qualities requifie to converfation, are very exactly reprefented by a bowl of punch.
" Punch," fays he, " is a liquor compounded of fpirit and acid juices, fugar and water. IT he fpirit, volatile and fieryo is the proper emblem of vivacity and wit; the acidity of the lemon will very aptly figure pungeney of raillery and acrimony of cenfure ; fugar is the natural reprefentative of lufcious adulation, and gentic complaifance; and water is the proper hieroglyphic of eafy pratele, innocent and taffelefs."
Authors who poffefs Humour in characer, fhow it alto in their writings ; ftrokes of it even efcape involuntarily from them, when they wifh to treat a fub* ject in a grave and ferious manner. Sir Roger L'EAtrange, in his tranflation of Jofephus, fpeaking of a Queen extremely violent and paffionate, who was fo much difpleafed with a propolition made to her by a certain Am baffador, that fcarcely had the later finifhed his fpeech, when the rofe up fuddenly and retired, tranfates the later part of this fentence in the following manner, fcarce had the Ambafador finilied bis fpeech, zwhen up was madam. No one will be aftonifhed at the Humour which reigns throughout the

[^3]$\ddagger$ Fielding, in his Differtation prefixed to Jofeph Andrews.
§ A German Comedy fo called. Yoz, XXII.
works of Fontaine, when we are told that this authoralked an Ecclefiattic one day, with much gravity, whether Rabelais or St. Augultine had moft wit ${ }^{*}$. An author who is a Humourift will do better to attack fmall foibles than great vices. As men fall into the former every hour without rellefting, they have more need to be reminded of them ; while the laws take care to fupprefs the latter. The Archbifhop of La Cafa was therefore right in faying, that he would be more obliged to one who
floould tell him the means of fecuring himfelf from the ftinging of infects, than to one who fhould teach him how to prevent his being bit by tygers or lions.

Thefe are my obfervations refpecting this powerful antidote againlt melancholy; and I advife all thofe who inay be füjeet to frequent fits of it, to read a few pages of Lucian, Don Quixcte, Tom Jones, Triftram Shandy, or fome other work of the fame kind; the falurary effects of which I am certain they will foon experience.

## ACCOUNT OF MR. JAMES QUIN.

[Coninued from Vol. XXI. Page 45 I -]

FGROM the time of Mr. Quin's eftablifhment at Drury-Lane until the appearance of Mr. Garrick in 1741, he was generally allowed the foremoft rank in his profefion. The elder Mills, who fucceeded to Booth, was declining; and Milward, an actor of fome merit, had not rifen to the height of his excellence, which, however, was not at the beit very great; and Boheme was dead. His only competitor feems to have been Delane, whofe merits were loof in indolent indulgence. The writer already quoted has drawn the character of this netor, compared with that of Mr. Quin, in fo impartial a manner, that it may not be 3mpertinent to introduce it in this place:
"Quin at Drury-Lane houfe, and Delane at Covent-Garden, are the Perfone Dramatis which are without competiors. They both play the chief characters in the fame caft, therefore I fall confider their different characters together. Quin has been many years on the Stage, and has gradually rofe up to that height of reputation he at prefent enjoys. When Drury-Lane was under the direction of the late Mr . Rich t , he was in the inferior clafs, and the Lieutenant of the Tower, in Cibler's alteration of "Richard the Third," was one of the principal parts he performed.The caft of feveral piays in print fully prove his abilitics were then tiought but very infignificant; lowever, on a new company fetting up at Lincoin's-InnFields, he was engaged in it, and has ever fince, but more efpecially on the
death of Boheme, gradually rofe to a great degree of favour with the public. Mr. Booth's quitting the Stage fill fet him in a fairer light, and indeed left him without a rival. He had for fome time appeared without any competitor, when all on a fudden there appeared at Goodman'sFields a young tragedian from Dublin. This was Delane. Novelty, youth, a handfome figure, took off from any fevere criticifm on his elocution and action. In fhort, though fo far from the polite end of the town, he diew to him feveral polite audiences, and became in fuch a degree of repute, that comparifons were made betveert him and Quin; nor was he without admirers of both fexes who gave him the preference. He was not infenfible of this, and determined to leave Goodman's. Fields, and indulge his ambition at one of the Theatres Royal. Quin junt at that time left Covent Garden for Drury-Lane, and he engaged with Mr. Rich at Covent-Garten, and in two or three years on the Stage gained that ffation on it, which moft of the other actors could not in many years attain to. Quin has the character of a juff fpeaker, but then it is confined to tine folemn declamatory way: he either carnot work himelf into the emotions of a violent paffion, or he will not take the fatigue of doing it. The partiality of his friends fays, he can touch the palfions with great delicncy if be cusill: but general opinion aftirms, that he has ncither power of voice or fenfation to give love or pity, grief or remorfe, their proper tone and variation of features. Delane is alio

[^4]- ffeemed a juft player; and thongh he has often a more loud violence of voice, yet, either from an imitation of Quin, or his own natural manner, he has a famenefs of tone and expreffion, and drawls out his lines to a difpleafing length : but that loud violence of voice is uieful to him when anger, indignation, or fuch enraged paffions, are to be expreffed; for the fhrill loudnefs marks the paffion which the fweet cadence of Quin's natural voice is unequal to. In fuch parts, efpecially Alexander, Delane pleafes many; for the Million, as Colley Cibber fays, are apt to be tranfported when the drum of the ear is foundly rattled. But, on the contrary, Quin's folemn famenefs of pronunciation, which conveys an awful dignity, is charmingly affecting in Cato. Delane is young enough to rife to greater perfection; Quin may be faid now to be at the height of his: if Delane has the more pleafing perfon, Quin has the more affecting action; both might foon appear with more advantage, if they were on the fame Stage. The rivalhip of Delane would give a fpirited jealoufy to Quin, and force him to exert himfelf; and Quin's judgement would improve the unfinifhed action of Delane; but they are the Cæfar and Pompey of the Theatres, and one Stage would be incompatible with their ambition; Quin could bear no one on the footing of an equal, Delane no one as a fiperior."

In the year 1735, Aaron Hill, in a periodical paper, called The Prompter, attacked fome of the principal Actors of the Stage, and particularly Colley Cibber and Mr. Quin. "Cibber," fays Mr. Davies *, "laughed, but Quin was angry; and meeting Mr. Hill in the Court of Requefts, a fouffe enfued between them, which ended in the exchange of a few blows $\dagger$."

Mr. Quin was hardly fettled at Drury Lane before he became embroiled in a dirpute relative to Monf. Puitier and Madame Roland, then two celebrated dancers, whofe neglect of cuty it had fallen to his ior to apologize for. On the 12 th December the following advertifement appeared in the News papers :
" Whereas on Saturday laft, the audience of the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane was greaty incenfed at their difappointment in M. Poirier and Mad. Roland's not dancing, as their names were in the bills for the day; and MIr. Quin, feeing no way to appeafe the reientment then thewn, but by relating the real melfages fent from the Theatre to know the reafons why they did not come to perform, and the anfivers returned: And whereas there were two advertifements in the Daily Poft of Tuefday laft, infinuating that Mr. Quin had with malice acculed the faid Poitier and Mad. Roland: I therefore think it (in juitice to $\overline{\mathrm{Mr}}$. Quin) incumbent on me to affure the Pubiic, that $\mathrm{Mi}_{\text {- }}$. Quin has conducted himelf in this point towards the abovementioned, with the ftricteft regard to truth and juftice ; and as Mr. Quin has acted in this affair in my behait, I think myfelf obliged to return him thanks for fo doing.

## "Charles Fleetwood.";

After this declaration, no further notice feems to have been taken of the fracas. A fhort time afterwards the delinquient dancers made their apology to the public, and were received into favour.

In the feafon of $3734-5, \mathrm{Mr}$. Quin performed in Lillo's "Chyiftan Hero," and Fielding's "Univerfal Gallant;" and in the fucceeding one he firlt performed Falftaff in the "Second Part of Henry IV." for his own benefit. In $3736-7$ he performed in Miller's "Univertal Patlion?".

* "Davies's Life of Garrick," Vol, I. p. I 38.
$\dagger$ The following feems to be the paragraph which gave offence to the Acior: "And as fo you Mr . All-weight, you lofe the advanages of your deliberate articulation, diftinet ufe of pauning, folemn fignificance, and that compored ar and gravity of your motion; for though there arifes from all thefe good qualities an efteem that will contiune and moreafe the number of your friends, yet thofe among them who wifh belt to your intereft, will be always uneafy at nhferving perfection fo nearly within your reach, and your finits not difpofed to ftretch out and take poffefion. To be always deliberate and fulemo is an error, as certainly, though not as unpardonably, as newer to be fo. To paufe where no paufes are neceffary, is the way to deftroy their effect where the fenfe ftanus in need of their effittance. And, though dignity is finely maintained by the weight of majeftic compofire, yet are ihere fcenes in your parts where the voice fhould be fharp and impatient, the lowis difordered and agonized, the aetion precipitate and turbulent;-for the fake of fuch ufference as we fee in fome fmoth canal, where the fream is farce vifible compared with the other end of the fame canal, iufning rapidly down a cafcade, and breaking beauties which owe their atuation to their violence?"
and in $1737-8$ in the fame Author's "Art and Nature." It was in this feafon allo that he performed Comus *, and had the
firft opportunity of promoting the interef of his friend Thomfon, in the Tragedy of "Agamemnon."
* The Author of "The Actor" (Dr. Hill), 1755, p. 235, fays: "In this Mr. Quing by the force of dignity alone, hid ail his natural defeets, and fupported the part at fuch a height, that none have been received in it fince.
" The fear that bids the Shepherd fold,
" Now the top of Heaven doth hold,"
are lines which, though beautiful, have nothing of natural greatnefs, but Mr. Quin made darknefs as he fpoke them. The folemnity and enthufiafm with which he pronounced them, called up the idea of a atill and dead midnight, more than all the defriptions even of Milton. When he afterwards delivered,
"f The founds, the feas, and all their finny drove,
"Now to the moon in wav'ring morrice move;"
fo ftrong was the imagery he added to the ftrength already given by the Poet, that we faw the curled waves break in upon the calm repore of the night, and the peaceful fithes rifing and falling under their indented motion.
" When he afterwards, with that change of tone and cadence which he poffeffed beyond all mortal men (fpite of the charge of his monotony), added,
" While on the tawny fands and fhelves
" Trip the pert fairies and the dapper elves,"
we fmiled and fhook, and faw the little beings
"6 Whofe midnight revels, by a foreff fide,
os Or fountain, fome belated peafant fees,
" Or dreams he fees; while over head the moon
" Sits arbitrefs, and nearer to the earth
"Wheels her pale courfe."
" His invocation of Cotytto was maferly heyond all there. It was not delivered with awe and humility, as men addrefs their prayers; for it was not of a mortal to a Deity buta fuperior nature addrefling another, nothing more than equal :
"Hail Goddefs of nocturnal fport,
"Dark veil'd Cotytto, l ' whom the fecret flame
"Of midnight torches burn.
" Stay thy cloudy ebon chair." ${ }^{\text {" }}$
There was in this all the fulemnity and ferious attention of a prxyer, though nothing of the confeffed inferiority; we glowed, we trembled with delight and terror as his deep voice pronounced it. He rofe upon his audience through the valole courfe of this greas character ; and at the laft, when to the Lady who would rife and leave him he faid,
"' Nay, Lady, fit. If I but wave this wand,
"Your nerves are all bound up in alabafter,
"And you a ftatue: or, as Daphne was,
"Ront-bound, that fled Apollo,"
we heard the greateft fentence ever pronounced upon the Britifh Theatre. Throughout the part he courts not as a mortal, but as a fuperior power, by promifes, not entreaties ; and when at the laft he proceeds to threats, the Poet has not more happily chofen his words than this player pronounced them.
"There was in all this very little of gefture : the look, the elevated pofture, and the browe of Majefty, did all. This was moft juft; for as the hera of Tragedy exceeds the gentleman of Cumedy, and therefore in his general deportment is to ufe fewer geftures; the deity of the Marque exceeds the hero in dignity, and therefore is to be yet more ryaring.'?

Again, p. 18 g. "The language of Milton, the moft fublime of any in our tongue ${ }_{2}$ feemed formed for the mouth of this player, and he did juftice to the rentiments, which in that Author are always equal to the language. If he was a hero in Pyrrhus, he was, as it became him, in Comus, a derni-god. Mr. Quin was old when he performed this part, and his natural manner grave; he was therefore unfit in common things for a youthful God of Revels, yet did he command our attention and applaufe in the part in fpite of thefe and all his oilher difadvantages. In the place of youth he had dignity, and for vivacity he gave us grandeur. The Author had conneeted them in the character; and whatever young and fpirited player fhall attempt it after him, we fall remember his manner, faulty as it was, in what he could not help; in what nature, not want of judgment , mificeprefented it i $^{2}$ ro as to fet the other in contemptz

The friendfinip of Thomfon and Mr. Quin is yet within the recollection of many perfons ftill living. "The commencement of it," fays Dr. Johnfon, ${ }^{56}$ is very honourable to Quin, who is reported to have delivered Thomfon (then known to him only for his genius) from an arreft, by a very confiderable prefent; and its continuance is honourable to both; for friendhip is not always the fequel of obligation ${ }^{\text {\%." }}$."

The feafon of $1738-9$ produced only one new play in which Mr. Quin performed, and that was "Muftapha" by Mr. Mallet; which, according to Mr. Daviest, was faid to glance both at the King and Sir Robert Walpole, in the characters of Solyman the Magnificent and Ruftan his Vizier.

On the firft night of its exhibition were affembled all the chiefs in oppofition to the Court; and many fpeeches were applied by the audience to the fuppofed grievances of the times, and to ferfons and characters. The play was in general well acted; more particularly the parts of Solyman and Muftapha by Ruin and Milward. Mr. Pope was prefent in the boxes, and at the end of the play went behind the fcenes, a place which he had not vifited for fume years. He expreffed himfelf to be well pleafed with his entertainment; and particularly addreffed himfelf to Quin, who was greatly flattered with the diftinction paid him by fo great a man; and when Pope's fervant brought his malter's fcarlet cluak, Quin
infifted upon the honour of putting it on."

It was in the year $\mathbf{1 7 3 9}$, on the 9th of March, that Mr. Quin was engaged in another difpute with one of his brethren : which to one who had already been convicted of manflaughter (however contemptible the perfon who was the party in the difference might be) could not be viewed by him with indifference. This perfon was no ether than the celebrated Mr . Theophilus Cibber, who, at that period, owing to fome difgraceful circumftances relative to his conduct to his wife, was not held in the moft refpectable light. Mr. Quin's farcafin on him is too grofs to be here inferted. It may, however, be read in the "Apolegy for Mr. Cibber's life," afcribed to Mr. Fielding ${ }_{+}$. The circumftances of the Duel we fhall relate in the words of one of the periodical writers of the times. "About feven o'clock a duel was fought in the Piazza, Covent Garden, between Mr. Quin and Mr. Cibber; the former pulling the latter out of the Bedford Coffee-Houfe, to anfwer for fome words he had ufed in a letter to Mr. Fleetwood. relating to his refufing to act a part in King Lear for Mr. Quin's benefit on Thurfay fe'nnight. Mr. Cibber was nightly wounded in the arm, and Mr. Quin wounded in his fingers: after each had their wounds dreffed, they came into the Bedford Coffee-Houfe and abufed one another; but the company prevented further mifchief $\xi^{\prime \prime}$

[^5]In the feafon of 5739-40 there was acied at Drury-lane Theatre, on the ith of Novenber, a Tragedy, entitled" The Faral Retirement," Ly a Mr. Antheny Browa, which reccived its fentence of condemation on the freft night. In this play Mr. Quin had been folicited to perform, which he refufed; and the ill-fuccefs which attenced the piece irritared the Author and his friends fo much, that they afcribed irs failure to the abfence of Mr. Quin, and, in confequence of it, repentedly infulted him for fevera! nights afferwards when he appeared on the ftage. This treatment at length Mr. Quin refented, and determined to repel. Coming forwards, therefore, he addreffed the audience, and informed them, "that at the requeft of the Author he had read bis piece before it was acted, and given him his very fincere opinion of it ; that it was the very worf piay he had ever reat in his life, and for that reafon had refuled to act in it." This fpirited exphanation was received with great applaute, and for the future entirely filenced the oppofition to him *. In this feafon he performed in Lillo's "Elmerick."

On the iff of Auguft $174^{\circ}$, an entertrinment of a peculiar kin? was given by Frederick Prince of Wales, father of his prefent Majefty, in the gardens of Cliefden, in conmemoration of the Accelfion of King George the Firf, and in honour of the birth of the Pincefs Auguita, now Duchels of Brunfivick. It confifed of the Mifque of Alfred, by Thomfon and Maliet; the Mafque of the Judsment of Paris; and fome fcenes from IR ch's Fantommes, by him and Lalauze, with dencting by Signora Barbarini, the 12 lately arrivel from Paris. The whole wats cathbited upon a theatre in the garden compored of segetables, and decorited with feltonns of flowers, at the end of which was erected a pavilion for the Priace and Princels of Wales, Prince Boore (his preient Minjefy), and Pracols Ancuita. The performers in Alfred were Qain, who repiefented the Ilermit, Mhwart, Mlls, Salwey, Mrs. Clive, and Mrs. Ho:ton. "The accommodathons for the company," fuys Mr. Da. vies $t$, "I was told, were but feanty and
ill managed ; and the players were not treated as perfons ought to be who are employed by a Prince. Quin, I believe, was admitted among thofe of the higher order; and Mis. Clive might be fafely trutted to take care of herfelf anywhere." The whole of the entertainment concluded with fireworks made by Dr. Defaguliers I.

The next feafon, that of 17404 T , concluded Mr . Quia's engagement at Drury-lane. In that period no new play was produced; but on the revival of "As You Like It," and "The Merchant of Venice," be performed, for the firt time, the parts of Jaques and Antonio, having declined the part of the Jew, which was offered to him, and accepted by Macklin. The irregular conduct of the Manager, Mr. Flectivoon, was this time fuch, that it can excite but little furprize that a man like Mr. Quin fhould find his fituation fo uncaly as to be induced to relimquifh it. In the Summer of 1741 , Mr. Quin, Mrs. Clive, Mr. Ryan, and Mademoifclle Chateauneuf, then efteemed the belt female dancer in Europe, made an excurfion to Du'lin. Mr. Quin had been there before, in the month of June 1739, accompanied by Mr. Giffard, and reccived at his henefit 1261 . at that time elteemed a great fum $\$$.

On this fecond vifit "Mr. Quin opened \| in his favourite part of Cato, to as crouded an audience as the Theatre could contain. Mrs. Clive next appeared in Lappet in "The Mifer." she certainly was one of the beff that ever played it. And Mr. Ryan came forvard in lago to Mr. Quiu's Othello. With fuch excelient pertormers, we may naturally fuppole the plays were admirably fustatned. Perhaps it will fearcely be credired, that fo finithed a comic astrefs as Mis. Clive could fo far mittake her ahilities, as to play Lady Townly to Mr. Quin's Lord Cownly and Mr. Ryan's Manty ; Curielia to Mr. Quin's Lear and Ryan's Edgar, sc. However, the made ample antuds by her performance of Noll, the Vrein Unmafqued, the Countiy Wife, and Euphrofyne in "Comus," which was got up on purpofe, and acted for the firt time in Lreland."

* Bicgraphia Dramatica, Vel. If. p. 12 I.
t Lite of Garink, Vol, II. p. $3^{6}$.
I The Dimnat Papers intom us, that the entertainments wers ordered to he repeated the next day, but the ruin falling vely heavg, they were At pped bufore the conctufion, § Hicticick's "s vew of the timi Staje" [re tczo.
Lbidp.iI3.

Mr. Quin feems to have attended the Dublin Company to Cork and Limerick; and the next feafon, $174^{1-42}$, we find him performing in Dublin, where he acted the part of Jutice Balance in "The Recruiting Oificer," at the opening of the Theatre in Otober, on a Government night *. He afterwards performed Jaques, Apemantus, Richara, Cato, Sir John Brute, and Falltaff, unfupported by any performer of emincace. In December, however, Mrs. Cibber arrived, and performed Indiana to his Young Bevil ; and afterwards they were frequently in the fame play, as in Chamont and Monimia, in "The Orphan ;" Comus and the Lady ; Duke and Ifabella, in "Meafure for Meafure;" Fryar and Queen, in "The Spanifh Fryar ;" Horatio and Califa, in the "Fair Penitent," "\&c. \&cc. with wacommon applaufe, and gencrally to crouded houfesThe fate of the Iifi Stage was then fo low, that it was often found that the whole receipt of the houfc was not more than fufficient to difcharge Mr. Quin's engagement; and foattentive was he to his own intereft, and for rigid in demanding its execution, that we are told by good authority he refufed to let the curtain be drawn up until the maney was regularly brought to him $t$.
He left Dublin in Fcb. 174x-2, and on the 2 gth of March afifited the widow and four children of Milward the actor (who died the 6th of Felsruary preceding), and performed Cato at Druiy-lane for their benefit. On his arrival in London he found the attention of the theatrical public entirely occupied by the merits of Mr. Garrick, who in October precedang had begun his theatrical career, and was then performing with prodiginus fuccefs at Gondman's-fields. The fame of the new performer afforded no pleafure to Mr. Quin, who farcaftically obferved, that "Garrick was a new Reliyion, and that Whitield was followed for a time ; but they would all come to church agaia." This obfervation being communicated to Mr. Garrick, he whote the following Epigrain:

Pope ©uin, who damus all churches but his own,
Complains that herefy corrupts the Town:

That Whitfield Girrick has mifled the age, And taints the found religion of the flage.
"Schifm," he cries, "has turn'd the na"tion's brain,
"But eyes will upen, and to church again!" Thou great Infallible, for bear to riaar, Thy balls and errors are rever'd no more; When doetrines meet with gen'ral apprubation, It is not herefy, but reformation.

In the feafon of $1 \% 4^{2-4.3}, \mathrm{Mr}$. Quin returned to his former maiter, Rich, as Covent Garden Theatre, where he oppofed Mr. Garrick at Drury-lane ; it muft be added, with very little fuccefs. But though the applaufe the latter niotained from the public was not agrecable to Mr. Qun. yet we find that a folveme was propofed and agreed to, though not carried into execution, in the Summer of 1743, for them to perform together for their mutual benefit a few niphts at Lin-coln's-inn-fields Theatre.'. On the faluse of rhis plan M. Quin wenten Dubling where he had the mortifcation to find the farm of Mr. Sheridan, then new to the Bage, more adverfe to him than even Mr. Gatrick's had been in London. Inficad of making a profitable bargain in Dublis, as he: hoped, he found the Managers of the Theares there entirely indifpoled to arkmit him. After flaying there a fhore time he returned to Londion, without effecting the purpofe of his journey I, and in no good humour with the new performers.

The faron of $\mathbf{r}, 43 \cdot 44, \mathrm{M} \cdot$ Ruino we believe, pafied without any engegement, but in that of 27425 he was it Cosent Garden agam, and yerfurmed his in John in Cibbers" "Papal Tymmen." 3 ne rext year feems to have been devotel io repofe-whether frem indulence, or inability to obtain the terms he required from the Managers, is not very aplation. Poth may have emited. It was finne of the fe periods of relaxation that give cocafion to his friend Thomfon. Who bax beco gradually writing the "Caftic at Indelence" for 94 or 25 years $\$$, 10 intaduce lime into "The Manfua of IUleneís," in this fianza :
Hore whilem lian'd th' Esprus of the are: But, call'd by Fame, in foul ypmicked deeno A noble price refterd him in the of the,


* Hitclicock"s "View of the Irifh Stare," P. 115 .
+ Sheridan's "Ftumble $A_{p}$ neal to the Public," 8vo. 1759 , P. I7.
I Macklin's Reply to Garrick's Anfwer, 1743, P. 9.
§ Davies's "Jife of Garrick," Vo!. T. p. 83 .
|| Lord Buchan's "Life of Thomfon," p. 228.

Even from his flumbers we advantage reap,
With double force th' enliven'd fcene he wakes,
Yet quits not Nature's bounds. He knows to keep
Each due decorum : Now the heart he fhakes, And now with well-urg'd fenie th' enlightened judgment takes.
He had the next feafon, $1746-\%$, occafion to exert himfelf, being engaged at Covent Garden along with Mr. Garrick. "It is not, perhaps," fays Mr. Davies *, " mare difficult to fettle the covenants of a league between mighty monarchs, than to adjuft the preliminaries of a treaty in which the high and potent Princes of a Theatre are the parties. Mr. Garrick and Mr. Quin had too much fenfe and temper to fquabble about triffes. After one or two previous and friendly meetings, they feleeted fuch characters as they intended to act, without being obliged to join in the fame play. Some parts were to be acted atternatcly, particularly Richard 111. and Othello." The fame writer aidst: "Mr. Quin foon found that his comperition with Mr. Garrick, whofe reputation was hourly increafng, whilf his own was on the decline, would foon bucome ineffectual. His Richard the Third could fcarce draw together a decent appearance of company in the boxes, and he was with fome $\ddagger$ difficulty tolerated in the part, when Garrick acied the faine character to crowded houfcs, and with very great applaufe.
"The town had often wifhed to fee the fe great adors fairly matchee in two characters of almoft equal importance. The Fair Penitent prefented an opportanity to difplay their feveral merits, though it mult be owned that the balance was as much in favour of Quin, as the advocate of virtue is fuperior in argument to the defender of proligacy.
"The fhouts of applaufe when Horatio and Lothario met on the flage together ( 14 th Nov. 1746 ), in the fe:ondact, were to loud, and fo often repeated, before the
audience permitted them to fpeak, that the combatants feemed to be difconcerted. It was ohferved, that Quin changed calour, and Garrick feemed to be embar* raffed; and it muft be owned, that thefe actors were never lefs mafters of themfelves than on the firt night of the conteft for pre-eminence. Quin was too proud to own his feelings on the occafion; but Mr. Garrick was heard to fay, " Faith, I believe Quin was as much frightened as myfelf."
"T The play was repeatedly acted, and with conftant applaufe, to very brilliant audiences; $110 r$ is it to be wondered at ; for, befides the novelty of feeing the two rival actors in the fame tragedy, the Fair Penitent was admirably played by Mrs. Cibber."

It was in this feafon that Mr. Garrick produced "Mifs in her Teens," the fuccefs of which is faid by Mr. Davies §ु to have occafioned no finall mortification to Mr. Quin. He, however, did not think it prudent to refufe Mr. Garrick's offer of performing it ar his benefit; and accordingly the following letter was prefixed to ail Mr. Quin's Advertifements: " SIR,
" I am forry that my prefent bad ftate of health makes me uncapable of performing fo long and fo laborious a character as Jaffier this feafon. If you think my playing in the farce will be of the leaft fervice to you, or any entertainment to the Audience, you may command
" Your humble fervant,

> March 25. "D. GARRICK."

It was this feafon alfo in which "The Sufpicinus Huband" appeared. The part of Mr. Strickland was offered to $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Quin, but he refufed it; and in confequence it fell to the lot of Mr. Bridgewater, who obtained great reputation by his performance of it.

> [The great additions to this life tranf. milted us by the uriter of it, makes it impolflble to conclude it this monli.]

* "Life of Garrick," Vol. I. p.95*
$\pm$ In the Gentleman's Magazine, OEt. 1750 , p. 439, is a Regifter of Plays acted that month, in which we find the following article.- 26 . Richard 1II. Quin (much hiffed) Qieen, Cibber (firt time of her acting it)."
§ Life of Garrick," Vol. 1. 103. Mr. Davies is, howvever, miftaken when he afferts, that Mr. Quin did not perform in any piece acted wich this popular farce. On the contrary, he acted Caled on the third night, and Sir John Brute on the ninth. At the benefits he aeterl oftener before it than he omitted. It ran not a month or five weeks, as Mr. Davies tuppofer, but only eighteen nights,


# IOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SECOND SESSION of the SEVENTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITALN. 

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Tursday, June 6. New Forest.

LORD Grenville moved the order of the day on the Bill for encreafing and preferving the timber in the New forctt; and for the fale of rents and enfranchifements of eopyhold tenements it the faid Foreft. He remarked that the great decay of timber for the Royal Navy made fuch a Bill neceffary, and its principle was recommended by the Commifioners of the Land Revenue.

Lords Porchefer, Carlifte, and Rawdon, oppofed the Bill, as tending to create in the perfon of one Gentleman (Mr. Rofe, Ranger of the Foreff) a itrong minifterial influence and dominion in the county. They declared it was no more than a job to ferve party purpofes, and they were particularly fevere on Mr. Rofe being at the fame time Secretary of the Treafury, Clerk of that Houfe (where the bufinefs was entirely done by Mr. Cowper, whilf Mr. Rofe rectived the profis) and Ranger of the New Foreft. They conceived the appointment of Secretaries of State, or Under Secretaries, to rural pofts, improper and injurious, as they nughe to have fomething elfe to attend to ; and Lord Car. liffecould not help remarking, that fince the appointment of the Noble Lord who now moved the Bill, to the Rangermip of FiydePark, that foot had been fo much neglected, as to thock the tafte of the elegant company that reforted to it.

The Lord Chancellor was decidedly agaiuft the Bill, and oppoled it with many ferong objeEtions-among which he conffdered its ambilating the landed property from the Crown as not the leaft. On this part of the fubject he profelfed himfelf to be of that opaion which had tieen formerly held, that the Crown fhould always poffers a landed interelt in the countiy; and that if the eftates attached to it could be fo improved as to render it independent of the neceffity of applying to Pailiament for fupport, it would be more honourable and beneficial to both; and that fuch was the conftitutional principle of the comutry, he thrught was fufficiently evisent in the determination of moking forfeited lands fall to the Crown ; and therefore he contd not bis confider every fuggestion to take away part of that property; as infringing upoti, atid depriving the Crowin of it juft right. So well was be conviaced of the fathenty affction of our prefent SoveVol. XXII.
reign, that it was only to be reprefented to bim that a concefion would be of benefit to his people, to induce him to accede to it with the greateft facility; nay, he farther kues, that tlie duty and-affection of his heirs, either apparent or in expectancy; were fuch, that althongh he in fact on'y poffeffed a lite intereft in thofe lands, they would not intimate a fugreftion contrary to bis wifh : bus fuch being the cafe, it became more neceflary for that Houle, who were his hereditary counfellors, to confifter well to what they would advife him. His Lordhap then adverted to the principle of the Bill, and the various regulations it meant to provide; all of which he condermed as improper and ill-conceived, Confidering them legally, and in different prints of viewn he treated the whole as calculated to infringe upon the property of the Sovereign, without the fmallett advantage to the public, and reprobated the indecency of bringing in a Bill of fuch importance at fo late a period, profefedly in the laft weck of the Seffion; and concluded with hoping their Lordhips would fupport the Crown in that auccient, legal, and preferiptive tight to which it was conftitutionally cotited, and which this Bill went to annihilate.

Lords Stormont and Loughborough fupo ported the amendments of the Chancellor ; but upon a divifion (after a reply from Lord G enville) there appeared for the Bill 532 againt it only 35 .

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Thursday, June } \begin{array}{l}
\text { f. } \\
\text { New Forest Bila. }
\end{array} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lord Pochefter detired the preamite of the Bill to be read; and it being read accordingly, he infitted that without the $\mathrm{K}: \mathrm{ng}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ confent being notified in form previous to any further difcuffion on the fabject, it was umparliamentary in their Lordhips to proceed.

Lord Grenville faid, that the King's affent was already before the Houfe. It came in the form of a meffage from his Majefty, ditecting that very meafure whel was now under the ir Lordibips confideration.

The Lord Chanceilor infifted that the affent of his Majelty was recuuifite to be given in cas form ; and fuch refpect had he for the preregative, and for the intereft of the Crown, that tre mult oppofe any further progrefs until the Royal Alfent was siven in due form; and thas much be frovin fays
that if ever there was a time when the Parliament and people of this coun:ry were called upon to exert themfelves in fupport of the rights and dignitits of their Sovereign, it was at the prefent moment, when the ravaring fytem of democracy was attempting to overturn all due refpect-all found policy-all obedience to the law and the Conftitution.

Lord Grenville oblerved, that this was the fecond time the Learned Lord had atiempted to perfuade the Houfe that his oppofition to the Bill was founded on his owsa loyalty; and, of courfe, on an idea of difleyaity in thofe who propofed the meafure. Bur he fonould agan repeat, that the conduct of Miniftry tended to fupport the true dignity of the Ciown by every mode that could enfure the real happinefs of the people. No man could have more gratitude, more veneration, more fracere lave for his Sovertign than he had.

The Duke of Montrofe begred their Lordhups to advert to the rules of Parliament, which were, that in a Committe it was impoffibie the affent of the King could be given-there was a fanding order ayainft fuch grofs irregularity.

The Doke of Clarence came forward and declared himfelf ar advecate for the inerefts of the Crown, as laid down by the Learned Lord; and in anfwer to what fell from the Duke of Montrofe faid that he was on a Committee the other day where his Majefly's affent was neceffary, and that affent was tormally given in the Committee. He declared that he mould ever fupport the prerogative of the Crown, and he trufted that declaration wonld be credited.

Lord Stormont thought the beft way would be to move, that the Committee do atjourn during pleafure, and that when the Houfe was refumed the Minifter mould declare the affent of his Majefty.

This was agreed to, and fo the bufinets ended, after a detate of four hours.

## Friday, Junes.

Hampjhire Forest.
Lord Grenville, by command of his Majefty, notified the King's content that their Lorufhips fhould act in the Bill before them as they fhould think fit. Ordered to proceed on the Bull on Monday.

In a Committee on the National Debt Bilh, Lord Lauderdale, upon the o!d grounds of ppoftion to the Biil, reprohated it as prefumptoonfy, conceitedly, and ariogantly leg:Aating for pofterity; and moved the omiffion of certain claufes.

His Lowdhip, was followed and fupported io his oppofition to the bill by Lords kawdon alid Sturment.

Lord Grenville replied. His Lordhip faid, the Bill baving betore been fully difsa cuffed by their Lordfhips, and having beers carricd by a divifion, it was unneceffary for him to go into a general defence of its principle. it certainly was bading only until repealed, and went no further to legifite for potterity than the Million Bill did, or than every other Bill certainly did which was not p. ffed merely for one feffion.
The Marquis Townfhend and Lord Mulgrave gave their fupport to the Bill, and applauded the conduct of Adminiftration.

Lord Landerdale's motion was put and negatived, and the Bill then poffed the Come mittee.

## Moniay, Juneir.

Lord Rawdon moved the order of the day, for going into a Committce on his Debtor and Crevitor Bill.

Lord Kenyon objected, that feveral of the provifions were inadequate; and from the approaching termination of the feffion, no prolpect conld be entertained of rendering them perfect. If the Bill were laid afide ior the prefent, he fhould himfelf give evely aniftance towards preparing another, more fuited to the end popofed, which might be brought in early in the courfe of next fellion.

The Lord Chancellor complimented the beneficent intentions of the Noble Lord with whom the Bill originated, but felt himfels obliged to nppofe it, from a cenviction that it was not, in its prefent fate, erqual to the magnitude of the object at which it ained. It did not provide fufficient means for comptlling the dehtor to difcover and furrender all the property he had in the world. The ceffio bonorum was more amply fecured by the bankrupt laws now exifting ; and exclufive of this, the Bill, in his opinion, affurded latitude for the exercife of fiauds.

Lord Rawdon begged their Lordhips to recollect, that he had from the firt diftinaly flated, that nothing, in his opinion, ought to be more rigidly guarded againt than the proctice of frauds upon tradefmen, by con. triving to impofe upon them with the appearance of ftile and fplendour. He was not fo wedded to his own opinion as to thank that the provifions of the Bill wets perfeet, but he was affiured that the wifoom of their Lordthips would eafily render is io; and if no attempt frould be made, the grievance which he wimed to redrefs, and which every one mult acknowledge to exift, mut contunue for ever. F'erceiving, bowever, how the feelings of the Houfe fooud, he thould not now prefs the Bill, and thould only obferve, that it was incumbent on thule who bad cenfured its provifinas, to give that afiltance which they were fo wall able to
give, in compleating fo humane and fo neceffary a work.

The queftion was then put on the commitment of the Rill, and negatived without a divifion. The Bill was of courfe loft.

Tbe o:der of the day for the third reading of the Libel bill heing read,

Lord Bathurtt froke a few words againft the Bill, which, he afferted, went to deprive the Judge of his contlitutional office, and intrufted it to the hands of illiterate Juries.

The Chancellor then put the queeftion upon the Bill, and faid, he was afraid the Contents had it *.

Lord Porchefter prefented a petition from feveral perfons, who conceived their properties affected by the Bill for inclofing the New Foreft, praying that the fame might not be paffed into a law. The petition was read at the table, after which his Lordfhip moved that the Bill be poftponed to that day two months.

Lord Grenville would not oppofe the motion. He did not know, till aboat two hours before, that any perfons conceived their property to be injured by the Bill. As there were fuch, it was fit that their expoftulations fhould be heard; but fince the fellion was now ton near a period to admit of the inveftigation, he mould confent to putting off the Bill until next feffion; when a new one, founded on the fame principle, but, if poffible, formed fo as not to iuterfere with private rights, would be early introduced.

Heard Counfel on the Derhy Paving Bill, which was afterwards read a third time, and paffed.

## Wfonesday, June iz.

Whatminster Phite Brele
Tle Houre having refolved itelf into a Committee, Lord Grenville moved the fecond reading of the Wettminter Police Bill.

Lord Loughborough rofe, and oppofed the Bill in a ppeech of fome length. In reviewing the prefent Police of Weftminter, he acknowledged it was moft defective, and hie wifhed the Rotation Offices fupireffed; but he thought the prefent fyftem might be improved, without changing it fo fundamentaily. The grand object which was to he defired, was to place the Magiftracy of Weftminter upon as refpectable a fouting as it is in other parts of the kingdom. His Lordinip, in the courfe of his fpeech, noticed the long period that hat elapred without the appointment of a Lord Lieutenant of the county, and was yet of opiaion that very reincelbie gentlemen might be found to usdertike, without trading fee, the tan̂ of Magiftracy.

Lord Sydncy was againft putting off the Bilt; the enormities which were dally committed in Weftminkter, made it neceffary that fome decifive meafure fhould be immediate.y a dopted.

Lard Greaville was of the fame opinion : the effice which he had had the honour of holding formerly, of Secretary of State for the Home Department, made him neceffirily acquainted with many enormisies which are common in this town, and which he dd not think it poflible to prevent, without adopting the regulaions of this Bill.

The Lord Chancellor and Lord Kenyon approved of the Bill.

The Duke of Leeds was of the fame opinion, but wifhed to fee a plan of Magiftracy adopted in Weftminfter fimilar to that of London.

The Earl of Aylesford approved highly of the fytem of Police which the Bill provided, and fpoke of the Birmingham riots as a ground for wiming that the fame fyitem was generally extended, as he was perfuadeal it would well anfwer the ends of Government.

* The following Protest againf paffing of the Bhle was afterwads entered on the Journals :


## dissentient,

If, Becaufe the rule laid down by the Bill, contrary to the determinatinn of the Judges, and the unvaried practice of ag-s, fubverts a fundamental and imporrant principle of Enghifl jurifprudence, which, leaving to the Jury the trial of the fact, referves to the Court the decifion of the law. It was tuly faid hy Lod Hardwicke, in the Court of King's Bench, that if thefecame to be confounded, it would prove the confufion and deftraction of the law of England.
" 2lly, Becaufe Juries can in no cafe decide, whether a matter of record be fufficient upon which to found judgnent. The Bill aumits the criminality of the writing fot forth in the indiement or info mation to be mater of law, whereupon judgment may he arrefed, notwithtanding the Jury h ve found the defendant guilty. This thews that the queftion is upon the record, and diftinctly feparated from the province of the Jury, which is only to try facts.
" $3^{\text {dily, Becaufe, by confining the rule to an ind:Ament or information for a libel, it }}$ is admited, that it does not apply to the trial of a general iffue, in an action for the fame libel, or any fort of asion, or any fort of indiefment or information; but as the fame principle, and the fame rule, muft apply to all general iffues, or to none, the rule, as declared bey the Bill, is abfilutely erroneuus.

Lord Loughhorough protefted againit any extenfion of the prisciple of the Bill. It might be proper fur tha metropolis; but fure he was, that it would not be fafe to extend is generally to the connties.

Lord Aylesford explained, that he ouly meant to fare, that the fyitem of police held out by the Bill would be ufefully applicable to Birminghani and other great towns.

Lord Rawdon oppofeci the Bill in totc, and Lord King fupparted it; and after fome further converfation it was read a fecond time, and ordered to be reported.

A petition from sir James Johnfone to his M.jefty, claiming the Barony of Annan Niale, was prefented to the Hoyre by Lord Grenville, and being read, was referred to the Committee of Privileges. Aljourned.

$$
\text { Thursoay, June } 14 \text {. }
$$

Alteration of the House.
Lord Grenville moved an humble ablirefs to his Majefly, that he would be gracionly pleafed to order fuch chterations to the made in the Huye, as might conduce to the better accommotation of their Lo dhhips. Ordered. Whiteraven Harbqur.
Lord Spencer objected to the third reading of the Whitehaven Harbour B.ll, on the ground of the time not having been fufficient, during its progrefs, for the parties whofe interef it might affet to tate their obiections to it. He concluded by moving, \& That the Bill be read a third time on this day fe'nnight."

Lord Lonflate fonke in fupport of the Bill, in which, he faid, it was well known he was principally interefted. His Lordaip flated to the Houfe the intereft and power he had in Whitshaven, into the harbour of which no veffe! could go, and in the town of which there could be no trade, without his conient.

Lord Cathcart, on the fame grounds with Loid Spencer, was for poftponing the Bill.

The yaction was pat, and the motion of Iord Speacer for deferring the third reading unitil this day fe'noight, negsitived by a divifin, in which the numbers were-Nor Contells 5 -Contents 4-Majority for the fill I.

It was then oriered that the Bill be read a thind time on the morrow. At half after fix


## Friosx, fune 15.

Read a third tume and paffid the White. haven Haibour Bill.

At a quarter after three o'clock, his Ma. jefty arrived at the Houte of Pects, and being feated on the Throne, with the utual form lities, the Duke of Leeds bearing the Sword of flate, and ford Sydney the Cap of Faintenance, sir Francis Molyncux was fert
to the Houle of Commons, to command their imme liate attendance upon his Majetty.

The Commons being come accordingly, their Spalker adureffed his Majefty to the following purport:
${ }^{6}$ That his faithful Commons, not content with having carried into effect a Biil, the principie and tendency of which was highly interelting to public credit, and to the profperity of the kiugdom, had alfo made provifion for preventing the future permanent incieafe of the National Dabr, by having refolved that คn all future loans means fhould be found for their difcharge, which operation it was the hope of the C mmons no neceffity would ever prevent; as by fuch provifion his Majeity's loyal fubjects would bu guarded from thofo dificulties in which they had been involved, and which coald only have been fupported by that pubilic fpirit and patriotick zeat whic! pervaded all raviss of his Majefty's people. Other nhjects had alfo occupied the attention of the Commons, who had the fatisfaction of releafing his Majefty's fubjects from feveral of the burdans under which they had laboured. The Commons had alfo taken meafures to promote the commerce, the manufacturts, and the revenue of the empire. He affured his Majefty of the determination of his faithful Commons to maintain the happy Conflitution of the country, from which the people looked for an increafe of their bleffings, and for the fecurity and continusnce of thofe of which they were aqually poff tifed. The Commons alfo trufted that the giving in Juries the righs of deciding on all cafes of libels, would be highly advantageous, as it gave uniformity ta the law, and fecurity to the property, the lives, and liberties of his Majefty's fubjects. He declared the fenfe of the Commons of the enjoyments ariftug from the prefent form of Government, the prefervation of which, they were fully conviuced, was determined to be perfevered in by a great and loyal people. He coucluded by faying be held in his band the N timal Debt future Loan Bill, to which his Majeft's faithful Commons prayed his Fioyal Affent.

The Clerk having taken the Bill to the table, it received the Royal Affent in the ufual form, as did Mr. Fox's Bill to remove Doubts on the Funclions of Juries in cales of Libe!-the National Debt Bill-Weftminfter Police Bill-and alfo various other Bills? eigheeen in number, fifteen of which were Public, ami three Private.

After this his Majefty clofed the Seffion of Parliament with the Speech to both Houfes inferted in Vol. XXI. p. $4^{8} 5$.

## HOUSEOFCOMMONS.

Tuesbay, June 5 .

THE Seots Epifcopalian Bill was read a third time, and paffed.
The confideration of an Amendment made by the Lords in the Servants Characters Bill was put off for two months, on account of a point of privilege, and a new Bill ordered to we brought in.

India Bubget.
Mr. Secretary Dundas, in a Committee of the whole Houfe, rofe to fate the fituation of India Finance. He premifed his eftimates by remarking, that the country being in a ftate of actual war, they were liable, in many inftances, to fome uncertainty, and he acknowledged that the accounts fent him from one of the Prefidencies, were not made up with that accuracy whicil they ought to be; but though he fhould, in his calculations, take every thing in the moft unfavourable point of view, there would be a refult fufficient to difplevery fear refpecting India revenue and refources; and he particularly noticed a plan of a permanent land affeffinent, which was now gone to India, that muft give confidence and fecurity to the land helder, and fability to the land revenue.

He then went into a detail of the charges and revenue of each Prefidency for $170^{\circ}$ and 1791, comparing the: with former years, which herecapitulated in the following

GENERAL VIEW.
Actual Revenues of igyo-gt.
Bengal

$$
6 \cdot 5,522,292
$$

Madras - 1,64.4.223
Bumbiy - $\quad 18394^{6}$
Total $f, 7,350,46 \mathrm{I}$
Actual Charges of $1790-91$.

| Bengal | $f=3,225,928$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Madras | $2,686,304$ |
| Bombay | $1,115,437$ |

2.7,024,669


| Doduct intereft paid at |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Bengal | 301, 92. |
| Madias | 173,830 |
| Bumbay ftated at, but |  |
| no actual account | 112,784: |

Surplus - - $\quad 3.513$
the whole that remained of the year's

Revenue and yroduce of fales and certife cates, after paying the expences of the war and the intereft of debt payable in lndia.
The next article to be confidered was the india Debr.
On the 30 th April $1790 \quad f_{5} \cdot 7,056,652$
On the 30th Aprit 1791 8,150,9;5

Increafe of Debt in India $\quad$, $0,4,284$ Add Debt remitted by fubicription to Euglind - - 638,044

Increare of Debt if none remitted
home - - $1,782,328$
Debt in India, bearing Intereft,
April 30, 1790 - 5,40 6,0:6
Ditto, April 30,1791 6,325,644
Increafe of Debt, bearing Intereft 918,508
Increafe of Debiftated latt year at 447,106
Interef on zoth April $1791 \quad 529,624$
Increafe of Intereft, exclafive of diminution by the transfer of dcbt

82,519
He then ftated the manner in which the deht had arifen, by bills drawn, and the purchaie of inveitments; and having accounted for its increare, he Mewed that the Company's affirs were not wolfe in the bessinning of 1702, than in the beginning of 1791. They had laf year been improved by paying off a debt of $964,0 c 01$. and by an increafe of money in their Treafury to the amount of $54 \mathrm{r}, 405 \%$ fo that after continuing a war for eighteen months, the Company were not worle in 1792 than in 1791 but by $2-6,00 \mathrm{cl}$. ; however, as he was not difpofed to difpute ahout trifles, he woud take it at half a million; and even that, compared with the exertions made to bring the war to a fpeedy conclufion, but much more with the predictions and affertions of Gentienen laft year, would appear to be but of litte momint.
Mr. Dundas, in addition to the public ace counts, read feveral p:ivate letters he had receivel, and particulariy one fiom the $\mathrm{Pay-}$ mafier General, which flated, that Lord Connwallis's plan for conducting the war was fuch as even experience and events did not proluce a with to alter; that he had, with infinice ability, kept his unwieldy allies togecher; that he had fupplied his army chitlly from the enemy's country, and tumed Tippoo's means of fupply againft Siminff; that fuch was the efficient controul
in all the departments, that no money was wafted ; and that the expence of the war in all the Prefidencies did not exceed the expence of the peace eftablifhment by much more than ioc,000l. a month. From all thefe corroborating circumitances, he had a right to expect that Gentlemen would lay afte thofe fears and that defpondency with which they had not only impreffed their own minds, bur perhaps, in fome degree, communicated to tha public; and that the property of perfons, who had a right to fee it Eake it lair unbiafted value in the public epinion, fhould not be depreciated by apFrethenfions that had no foundation in fact.
Mr. Dundas added, that fuch was the itate of the Company's affairs, that notwithftanding the drain of pecie by a war, Bengal abounded in money; their paper at Madras, which in former wars was at 30 per cent. difcount, now bore a premium, and the largeti inveftments were coming home; and he concluded by perfifting in his former affertion, that the finances of Iudia were more likely to come in aid of the finances of this country, than the finances of this comentry be called to aid thofe of Incia.

Mr. Francis rofe to guard the Houfe and country againft agreeing to general refults drawn from the ftatements of the Rieht Fon. Genteman. As to the productiveners of the new mode of afefment, he hould -nly sepeat an opiniun he had before cffered -that Bengai was a declining country; and adduce in proof thereof the frequent advertifements in India papers from the Revenue Office, for the fale of lands for the purpufe of recoveting arrears of rents due upon them. He read one advertifement which offered to rale 17 villages, and another that fated $4^{2}$ villages were to be put up to fale He ridiculed the affertion of only 270,0001 . heving been expended on the war ; as Lord Comwallis chiefly fubfifted his army upon grain and builocks, \&cc. obtained in the enemy's country, which were the prizes of the eaptors, and remained to them as 2rrears, to be paid the value for them. Hie condemied the war, and the formfing an alliance with the Mahrattas. He read letters givirg accounts of their boundLefs phucderings and devatations; and be declared, What from his information he believed a million of fouls had fuffered during the prefent war. Fie was afonified, that afer it had now continued two years, the Riglt Hun. Gentleman had given no hint when a termination might be expected to it; and he lamented that we hould be at this time in the farme fituation as we werre at the commencement of hodtilities.
Major Scott denied the atfertion that Ben-- ${ }^{\text {an }}$ ' was a declining country, and made a

Atrong appeal to the honour and confcience of the Houfe, how they could vote an Impeachment, and continue year after year the perfecution of a man by whofe plans and ability thofe great fources of revenue were created, which the Secretary for India had every year triumphed in, and boafted of, in that Houfe. Thus did they enjoy the refources, and cruelly abufe the means by which they were procured.

General Smith approved of the war, and hoped it would never be put an end to, until the peifidious Tippoo was totally extirpated.

Major Maitland followed Mr. Francis in almoft every point, condemning the alliance with the Malrattas and the war, and afferting from his own knowledge, that the expences of it were infinitely greater than ftated. He faid, fuch was the treachery of the Mahrattas, that they were uning every endeavour to promote defertion among the European troops.

General Smith rofe again to explain the probable reafon why the Mahrattas encouraged our troops to defert. There were, he faid, feveral European Officers and men in their camp, who naturally wifhed to increafe their numbers.

Mr. Jenkinfon and Mr. Anftruther likewife fpoke; and Mr. Dundas concluded the debate by declating, that nothing which bad been faid had altered his opinion of India affairs. With refpect to the Mahrattas, if they were not with us, they would be againft us, and there could be but little doubt which was to be preferred.

Several refolutions were then moved by Mr. Dundas, and carried.

Wyin sday, June 6.
Mr. Fox called the attention of the Houre to the fituation in which the difcuftion of the Slave Trade ftood at prefent. From the turn it had taken in the Upper Houre, it was not to be expected that a Bill implicata ing the main queftion could pafs this fefa fion. But ftill there were other parts of the fubject unconnecied with the idea of the gradual abolition. Thefe were the preverstion of the forsion trade in naves, and the limitation of the tonnage. Certainly thefe objects might be obtained this feffion, though the meft important one could not.

Mr. Pitt declared that he wifhed as much as any one to attain the objects alluded to, but he did not fre with what decorum a Bill could be offerel to the confideration of the Upper Houfe, before they had determined on the neceffity of an abolition.

Mr. Ette oppofed the introduction of fuch a Biil,

Mr . Wilberforce conceived, that the advanced thate of the feifion woutd not pere
mit the paffing of a Bill for the prevention of the foreign trade, becaufe that fubject would probably occupy much difcuffion in the Upper Heufe, and it was in fome meafure attached to the main queftion of abolition: with regard to the limitation of the tonnage, the fame difficulty did not exif.

Mr. Fox confeffed that he did not know, till within a few hours, that the feffion was likely to be fo foon at an end; neverthelefs he thought a Pill for limiting the tonnage might ftill be paffed. He therefore declared, that if between this day and to-morrow he couceived the attainment of this object poffible, he would move for leave to tring in a Bill for the purpofe. Adjourbed.

Thursday, june 7.
Mr. Hobart reported the feveral Refolutions on the flanding orders refpecting Navigation Bills, which were agreed 50 , and made ftanding orders of the Houfe, and ordered to be fent to the Sheriffs, \&cc.

The Servants Character Bill was read a third time, and paffed. Adjourned. Friday, June 8.
Sir Charles Bunbury faid, it had been his intention to offer a propofition to the Houre relative to the difpofal of convicts : that propofition, however, he would, with permiffion of the Houre, defer until the next feffion.

The ufeal orders were made relative to printing the Journals and Votes; and the Houfe at five adjourned.

Monday, June it.
Mr . Eames and Mr. Spranger, two Mafters in Chancery, brought from the Lords the Scots Epifcopalian Bill, and four other Bills which their Lordhips had agreed to. Adjourned.

$$
\text { Tuecday, June } 12 .
$$

Mr. Craufurd preferited an account of the ordnance for the year 1790, and the fums iffued on account thertof.

After the trial of Mr. Haftings broke up in Weftminfter Hall, the Cummons rectived
a meffage from the Lords, "Ithat they would proceed further on the trial of Warren Haltings, Efq. on the fecond Tuerday of the next Seffion of Parliament." Adjourned.

> Wednesday, June I3.

There was not any bufinefs done this day, only eleven Members being affembled at four o'clock.

Thursday, June 14.
A meflage was rectived from the Lords, with feveral Bills agreed to.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer moved an Addrefs to his Majefty, to inquire into, and order compenfation for the loffes fultained by the Proprietors, \&cc. on account of the late regulations made by Parliament in the Slave-carrying Trade, and that the Houie would make good the fame. Ordereds

Friday, June 15.
Sir Watkin Lewes gave notice, that he flould early in the next Seffion of Parlizment move an Addrefs to his Majenty, that his Majefty would be graciouny pleared to give directions that a monument be erected in St. Paul's, at the public charge, to the memory of the late abie and gallant ofice Lord Rodney, Vice Admiral of Great Bricain, and likewife to anuther illuttrious character, Lord Heathfield, and that that Houfe would make good the fame.

Sir Francis Molyneux cane with his Majefty's commands for the immediate attendance of the Commons in the Houfe of Peers.

The Speaker, with the Chancel!or of the Excliequer, and a confiderable number of the Members, immediately weas to the Lords, where the Speaker addreffed b:s Majefy (fee p. 6a.), and profented the National Debt Bill.

After the Prorogation, the Speaker returned to the Houte of Commiers, where the Chanceilor of the Excht quer anoved the printing of the Speaker's Addrefs to bia Majefty - Ordered; and then the Merabers feparated.

## * FRAGMENTUM CRITICO PROFUNDUM DE FORMIS QUIBUSDAM MAGICIS: SIVE,

Vaticinium Fratris Radulphi Monachi, inter Scripta antiquifima apid Ccembiema Bathoniense inventum A. D. 1397. Cui Annotationes adjecit Vanderslazifees, Heftoricus ilte compendifas, Tomo C'entefimo Vigefimo-primo "De Rebus Lusormes,"

$\mathrm{I}^{\text {N }}$N $\mathcal{Q}$ uadris gaudentes, Et Circis faventes,
[Dum Inditur, Fraudis infontes,] De Scabic P'orci, De Faucitus Orci,
Vos falvos fervabunt Hi Fonfes.

Sed Cubi, et Spbarer,
Sunt Hilecebræ veraz
Diaboli proedam caprantis,
(Infernum ut Rete)
Has Formas cavete, !
Letbalis fit Dens Elephansis.

* This pleafant Jeu d' Ifrrit is generally attibuted to the pen of Dr. Harsington of Bath, Ansotictionsis,


## Annotationes.

HocVaticinium, (five ohfeuri A mbages oris) ut non prorfus comprobatum, inteligentuns et. Nullus dubito, guin magnâ ex parte, ad Errores, et in Lacis, et Ludis, appud Bathonienfes antiquos, refert. Quis enim, inter Recentiores, vel, ut Derixs Recii, vel ut Defraudans, (ne quidem fuum Geniumi) ha berur?
"InQuadris Gaudentes," ut inte ligit Valtidius, funtquidam Homines Epulis accumbentes; ita quidem vult intelligere, quòd iple erat valie Gulofus, et unus de grese Ficureorum, Haud minus aberrat Oribrechius, ut opinor, qui, de Lado vulgo dicto Quadrille, hæc Loquenda exiftimat : fed meo periculo, "In Quadris Gaudentes" funt 1 I , qui laud inbonefè luder e gaudent, id eft - upon tbe Square. Permulta etiam, non verò praclara, habet Ifte Commentator de Ludo Whif. Quid autem multa, Oribrechic? Cum nowine ex ipfo, omnino täcendum eff ; nifí quòd, inter Rixas enites, aliquandò certatur.

Sicut inter Romanos floreban: Ludi Cir. senfes, ita apud Nofros acti erant Ludi in Cir cis ; fcilicet, Trig:nta et Unus; Papa Foanna; Domince mece Foramen; cum multis ahiis. Qni vero Ludi, tametfi" Fraudis $I_{n-}$ fontess," ut proriàs exoleti habentur: ubus tantùm hactenus manet, cui Nomen Conmercium, vel A:glicè Round Game, tribuitur. Hic quidem vetuff flimus, et Tefte Valtidio, veiè Circenfis, eft, quiple, quum luditur, Sexuum commercium circuive videtor.
"De Scabie Porci," in Codice perquam antique, ita legiter; "Hoc in Sxeulo for bat Bladud, vir llle Iliufiris, non vegus, et inops Subulcus, ut va'gn traditur, fed Dives, potenfque Elegantice Avbiter, et Unus tantum qui pro Mago habebatir: Cboreas verò inter Porcinas, ut nunc dierum, fuun grig: $m$ pracdam faciendo, Hic tivoiter Deliciarum, ex podilus Suillis, nimio plus faginatus, evafit."

In diverfom porrò interpretatur Validius: Itte enim Commentator fagaci cum Nafo fentire videtur Porcos Scabigfos allegoricè fuiffe Aleatores pernoctantes, quafi morbo contagiofo, lahorantes; five (ut Teutonicè dictos) Gambleros perditifimos, guos olim intratis Diabolus, in Aquas Solis piæcipitavit, ibique, miferabile dicut, Volutubrum porcinum, haud parum canofum, ufque ad hunc diem, cunflituit. O ter, quaterquè felices! qui bofee inter Porcos foabiofos-can fave thcir osun Bacon!

Quemarmodum Minerva, (ut ohiter notare liceat) ad Aquas Solis, olim erat Dea Tutelavis; nullus duhito, quin, concubitc ex fuino, genitum erat Proverbium fus Ninervam; et quod fatis of argumenti, inter Mufeum Bathonienfe, jamjam exfat, ut ferunt, Imago Rariffima Minervaz Subantis. Apud Antiquarios autem Jagaces adlinc in Aribiguo eft, Live Minerva Suvans, five $\tilde{Y}$ onss Bercts, de-
fignetur. De hac re, igitur, [ut opinory profecio gravi et arduâ,] O Defignatores Torquati, Monilia veltra prafuldrentia decernent.
"De FaucibusOrci," afferit Oribrechius, Fone tes Bathonicos nequaquam nos falvos fervare; utpole igne et Julphure, O cum ipfum, Hi Fontes armulan or. O' Cribrecbic! Fons Tibi eft intoccundus Ingemi, et adverfâ Aquâ inieptè nivigas!
"SedCubiet Sphcerce" - His verbis, Tefirve" deteftables, et Pix Eburneur, planè, et ommò defgnantur; "Terribiles Formæ, no Turnatempore vilæ," et "Illecebrce verce Diaboli," de quw, (in ReCfo ut rauffime movente) Idem ac de Caufidico itinerante, plædicetur, "Circuit quæe ens quem devoret." Hanc ob caufam, Alcatores improvidi, oleum, operam, unà atque Zonam perdentos, exciamant; " Me hercule bifce Cubis ineft Diaholus.". Ita de Cubis falfas omnino fufficandum eft; nihilo enim veri, unquam adharet Diabolus- 0 Cives! Cives! Quis, apud vos, aceo Matbefis peritus, ut hanc Radicem Gubicam extrabere, valeat?
"Infernum ut Rete."-Sicut Adverfarii, in Spheromacbia, nanum er oculos collimantes Reticul:s Luforiis, impingent fobceras Ewurneas, ita Salanas [qui Hebraice Adverfarius univerfus] ad Retia fua follentia $\int p$ becrath Mundi impellit. Ifte enim Vulcanus, quò omnes, tam Martes quam Veneres, facilius capiat, non Ferreos, lit olim, dulos verò akreos, molitur.

Piæterea autem, minimè mirum eft, quòd Ille venandi peritus fit, qui Orbi Terrarum, ut dicam, eft Ludimagifer, videlicet, $I_{b e}$ Gamekctper; Q.ippe quod, Ludos apud $I_{n}$ fernos, Hic Agonarbeta perpetnus, agnofcitur, cui, horribile dictu! arimas ipfas, hand rarò Dícipuii dibent. Qai vero Juvenes, jam prorfus difperditi,-"cum triftes mifaris venêre Calenc'a"-bonaris equidem caufa, fua debita, quòd gravia, nummis plurberis, perfolvant.
"Has Formas cavete." - Refiè admonet $V$ ates, et oprinie fuadet; Ifta enim Irritamenta Nalirum, et Cubi et Spleerce, quòd nenguan men Fóurnea funt, ad tinem veriffimè canit Fotiaicus-" Lithalis fit Dens Elepbentis," Apld Poetam pratefea ita Memonæ proditum efi- "Sunt gemina Somai Portx-
" Altera candenti, perfecta nitens Elephanto," "Sed falfa ed Coclum mittunt Infomnis "Mar:es."
Talia funt infomnia fatla, Ludentis perditi, "guem prectpis Alea rudat;" Aurea forfan qua fimuleni, fed rana fæpifime vexant. Inter Pbilofophos ideo fuuri ambiguum efts An Porta Elursia, his Ludos Colenitibus, au Cichum, vel aliter, piam angerias, Ita fuam

Interpretationem aecommodat $V$ it ingius, inter eruditos, qui Criticus Eruditffimus, et quod ab fuâ laude non abeit, - hasd maiè Mecum fentit.

Mirantur quiviam Critici, nimium vern In dock, quare Tauro, inter Signa Coleftia, Elcpbas locum cedi: ; Egomet Vandeylabicus, quô nullus promptior, refponlere diguabornempe quod, ad Fraudes Eburncas callidiffimus eft, idenque Collo haud dignus. $\mathrm{P}_{1} \mathfrak{\text { w }}$ terea feistis Vos Percurctatores Infulfi, ut omnes Cornigeri Coclum Sibi arrogant.

Inter Ludos vetò Jlephanti non Tauro conceditur ViEtoria, ut apud Martialem le gimus:

## EPIGRAMMA.

"Qui modò per tolam, flammis fimulatus, arenam,
"Suftulerat raptis Taurus in aftra Pilas,
"Occubuit tandem connuto ardore petitus,
"Dum facilem tolli fic Elephanta putat.
Quod ad Exemplum, caveat! caveat! Ifte Celeberrimus Fobannes Taurus! ne Letbalis fiat Dons Elephantis; nullis enim aquis, ne quidem Batbonicis, tollends ef. Elephantiafis; qui morhus Gracorum, Ludi abfinentia, tantr tummodò procavendus eft. -Yropterea quòd Aleatores nociem affisuè Ludo ducentes, quafi hoc morbo correpti, Graci denom nantur, ut ait Valtiduus; Âlii verò put ut quòd inter Iabsinas tap time grucontur; fedolingius;
in Literis reconditis paululum verfatus, banc caufam affignat ; nempe, quòd Aleatores ut ftuaiofifime ludentes-
--"Exemplaria Graca
"Noçurná veríantes Manu, verfantes duina."
Id eft, wt idem canit Poeta - "Ompium
"Verftur Urna ferius, ccyus,
"Sors exitura.-
Urnameque intelligit Olingius ut-Tbe Dice Box !-Procul che vos vanioquentes Authores ! ne longius C dufa nominis in dubio fit, meo periculo, $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ æei nominantur hi aleâ ludentes, quòd iua dubra ad Gracas Calendas plerumqué folvunt. In Silentio antem non pretereundum eff, ut memoratu dignum, videlice Graci, cùm Trojam whidentes, Homericè bene Ocreati dicunur, Butbonians verò cingentes, quam appofi è ! Ciura nigra appellantur. Eheu ! Ehen! quani dolet Hæc Civitas pulcherrima, ut Virgo duflorata, jam Gracis gravida! Adefte igitur Vos Medici periti, hanc Equam Iryanams ut abortionan residatis-Defunt Multa.

Hace Defiderata jam primum in Lucem edidit Yobannes Subfufcus, Antiquarius Ithe venerabilis, Vetuffatis avidus, novitati averfus; Coclum ipfum faftidiens, qu id Nova dicitur Hier of lyma, et nullum non Locum refpuens, " quenegue Tinea neque AErugo corrumpit."

Ludimus innocuis verbis, næc lædere quen. quam
Mens nottra-

## An ACCOUNT of NANDERDROOG.

[with a view, taken by col. claude martin.]

'THIS Rock is about 1700 feet perpendicular from the level of the country, and nearly one mile on the furface on the top of it, wi.h gardens, trees, and covered with deep foil. It has a large tank of good water, befides a fine fpring. On this place is a famous Pagoda, beld in much
veneration in the whole country, and faid to be very rch . Tippon gave the name of the Fort Gordon Sheckow. The prefent View is a N. E. one. All the other fide of the mountain is a naked rock, extremely Reep, and with no accefs to it. This furt was taken by fiorm, 18 ch October 179 I.

## ANECDOTE of ROUSSEAU.

[FROM Miss wiLliams's "letters from france, Vol. II."]

$A^{1}$T a friend's houfe Rouffenn praifed ihe wine; his friend fent him 50 hottics. Rouffesu fult himelf offended; but as the prefent was owed by an old friend, he determined to accept ten boties and returoed forty. A mort tume after he invited his friend and his family to fupper. When they arrived they found Rouffern very buly turning the fipit. "How extraordinary is it," exclaimed his friend, "to fee the fitt genius of Earope employed in turning a Ppit!" "Why," anfwered Roulfeat with great fimplicity and fung froid, " if 1 were not to turn the fpit, you would certamly lofe your fupper ; my wife is gane to hoy a fallad, and the ipit mutt be turned." At
fupper Rouffenu proluced, for the firft time, the wine which his friend had feat him; buy no foner haud he tafted it, than lie fuddenly put the glars from his lips, exclaiming with the molt violent emoticn, that it was not the fame wine he had drank at bis friend's houfe, who, he perceived, had a defign to poifon him. In vain his friend proefted his innocence; Rouffeau's imagination once perf. ffed by this idea,
Diplacid the $m$ rth, hroke the good meeting With moft admir'd diforder. Macbeth.

His friend was immediately obliged to retire, and they never met agati.

# EAST-INDIA INTELLIGENCE. 

## [ FROM THE LONDON GAZETTES EXTRAORDINARY.]

Wbitcball, $\mathscr{F u l}_{\mathrm{I}}$.
TIE letters and enclofures, of which the following are copies, were reccived th:s day from the Eaft Indies by his Majefty's mip the Veftal:

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

To the Honourable Court of Dircctors for Affairs of the Honourable United Company of Merchants of England trading to the Eaft Indies.

## Honourabe Sirs,

We have received a letter from Lord Cornurallis, informing us that the Commodore had fent the Veftal frigate to Madras, to wait for any difpatches that his Lordhip might have occafion to fend to England, and requefting that the fhip might fail from hance in three or four days after our receipt of his Lordfip's letter.

We have only time, therefore, by this opportumity, to give your Honourable Court a brief account of the progrefs of your arms in the Myfore country fince our laft addrefs; but by the Northumberland, which we hourly expeit from Bengal, we thall have the honour of replying to your commands in this department, received per Canada.

Lord Cornwallis baving remained in the neightonthood of Outradroog until the 26 ih utimo, waiting the antival of Secunder Jah, the Niz:m's fecond fon, marched on that day with the confederate army towards Seringapatam.

His Lordmip reduced feveral fmall forts in his way, which were of importance in extending the chain of communication. On the march he rectived a leter from Tippoo Silan, poffively denying that the garrifon of Ceimhatoor bad furrendered on capitulation. On this occation his Lordfhip ohferved, that had he louked upon it to be conffeent with his duty to the public to allow himielf to adt mercly from comfiderations of the general perfidy of Tippoce's characer, and the infulting effroniery with which a fact forecent and notoriots as the eapitulation of Co irabatoor had been denied, he fhould, perhaps, have been induced to díclaim and prolibit all futher correfpondence; but feeling, as his Lordfhip did, how important it was to the intereffs of Great Britain to obtaiaa fafe and honourable Peace with as little lofs of time as pomble, he judged it much more expedient to leave the door open to Tippoo for negociation, by putting it in his
power to fay that he had been mifinformed refpecting the tranfaction at Coimbatoor.A copy of his Lordfhip's letter, with copies of his and Hurry Punt's correrpondence with Tippoo, are tranfmited in the packet.

We alfo enclofe, for your information, copy of a letter which Lord Cornwallis received on the 2 3d ultimo from Captain Little; by which you will perceive that Purfuram Bhow was entirely indebted to the Bombay Detachment for the viftory obtained over Ally Ruzza, near the Fort of Simogu, on the 2 g th of December.

On the 5th of this month (February) the army encamped about feven miles to the northward of Seringapatam. Tippon's army had taken a pofition on the North bark of the river, with its front and flanks covered by a bound hedge and a number of ravines, fwamps, and water-courfes, and likewife fortified by a chain of ftrong redoubts full of cannon, as well as by the artillery of the fort, and of the works on the ifland.

As it would have been attended with great lofs, and perhaps have rendered the fuccefs uncertain, if this camp, fo ftrongly fituated, had been attacked in the day, Lord Corn.wallis refolved to make the attempt in the night ; and for this purpofe he marched on the 6th, as foon after fun-fet as the troops could be formed, in three divifions ; the right commanded by General Medows, the centre under his Lordmip in perfon, and the left under Lieutenaut. Colonel Maxwell.
The refult was glorions in the higheit degree, and put his Lordifip in poffefion of the whole of the enemy's redoubts, of all the ground on the North fije of the river, and of great part of the inland. Seventyfix guns of different calibers fell likewife into his hands on this occafion.

Fur the particulars of this folendid and decifive victory we beg leave to refer to a copy of his Lordfhip's letter in the packet, and to offer our warmant congratulations on an event fo honourable s the Britith arms, and fo important to the object of promoting a fafe and fpeedy termination of the war.

We enclofe, for your information, copy of a complete Return of the Killed, Wounued, and Miffing, of the King's and Company's troops during the action, together with an Abfract of the Ordnance and Ordnasce Stores taken from the enemy.

Two days after the action Tippoo fent to our camp Lieutenants Cbumers and Nafl,

With three other Europeans, taken at Coimhatoor, and with them he tranfmited a letter for Lord Cornwallis; a copy of wbich, with his Lordhin's anfwer, we have the honour to inciofe for your information.

His Lordfhip oblerved, in his letter to us which accompanied thefe papers, that to allow Tippoo to retion even a confiderable portion of his prefent power and poffeffions at the conctinion of the war, would only, infead of reat peace, give us another armed truce, and he fhould immediately rejeet any propoftion of this nature; but that if fuch conceffions were offered as would put it out of the enemy's power to difturb the peace of Iadia in future, his Lordhip would fuffer no profpecta, however brilliant, to poftpone for an hour that moft defirable event, a general Peace.
We have the pleaflure to inform your Honnurable Courr, that 10,000 Benjarrics arrived in camp on the rith inf. a circumfance which fhews the communication to be entirely open, and affords to the army a flattering profpeet of fupplies during their ftay in the neighbourhood of Seringapatam.

We have the honour to inform you that, purfuabt to Lord Cornwallis's infructions, Major Cuppage has been ruccefsfully employed in expelling the enemy from the Souchern Countries. The forts of Damahcottah, Errode, and Sattimungulum, have been reduced without any lofs; and by the late accounts from the Major we learn, that he had taken poit near the latter place, waiting further onders from his Lordibip.
We have jut received a letter from Lord Cornwallis (a copy of which is fent in the packet), flating his reafons for direding General Abercrombie to advance with the Bombay farmy to Seringepatam without his heavy artillery.

We have the honour to be, whith the greatelt refpect, Honourable Sirs, your faithful bumble Servants, Cba. Oakelcy. Fim. Pestie.
Y. Hudiflion.

Furt St. George, Fub. 2f, 1792. Examinted, George Pary, Act. Dep. Sec. POSISCRIPT, February 22.
BY a letier jait receised from Lord Carn. wallis to Sir Charte: Oaketry, dated the $15^{\text {th }}$ inftant, we have the plealure to learn that General Abeicrombie had arrivedon that day. Cba. Oakedcy. F. Hudlfon.
[Here follows the letter from Lord Cornwallis, inclofing Tippoo's propofals for a nesociation to lim and Murry Punt, with their
anfwers. The Sultanfays, it has been faliely reported to his Lordfing, that there were any engagements for the releafe of prifoners previous to the taking of Coimbatroor - His Lordhip, in reply, expreffes his furprife at this affertion, mentions the articles of the treaty berween Lientenant Chalmers and Kummer ul Diet, and demands that Lientenants Chalmers and Nafh be immediately fent him, that he may hear the ftate of the cafe from them. - Next comes the letter from Captain Little, giving an account of the victory at Simogu. After fating that the enemy were moft advantagecuny poited, and that it was impulible to guefs at their numbers, as moft of them could not be feen, he fays, ]
"Obferving in from of the enemy a dieep ravine, full of high bamhoos, planted extremely thick, that they were flanked on the right by the river Toom, and on the left by a very thick jungle, I ordered two companies to endeavour to make an impreflion to the right, and two more companies, all of the 8th battalion, on the fame fervice to the left. Tha latter met with a gully near the river, which greatly obfrucied and delayed them; on which Ifent on that fervice Lieutenant Doolan, with a grenadier company and two battalion companies of the 8 th ; Lieutenant Bc thiene, with the other grenadier company, was fent to the fupport of the attack on the right: Both of thefe officers were very foon wounded, and obliged to retire. Lientenant Moore was then fent, with the grenadicer company of the gth, to the left. Fe alfo was wounded, after having advanced a confiderable way :nto the plain. Six companies of the ith were likewife employed. The extreme thicknefs of the jungle, while it afforded the enemy the advantage of a deliberate aim at our Euronean officers, broke ourtroops, and, when they penterated tirough it, in frall numbers, to the plain, they were two or three times driven back, the enemy being there in great force, and perfectly freth, while a few of the Mahratta infantry, pufhing forward irregulanly whenever the enemy appeared to be broke, fell hack on our Sepoys as foon as they begars to rally, and contributer greatly to put them in confufion.A corps of 300 , compofed chiefly of Chriftims (natives), were drawn up in our rear ; and, on my pointing out where they nuight be of fervice, they exprefied their readinefs to go wherever 1 might wiff, but that they had not a fingle cartriuge, in which fate they had come into the field. It was not till after a conteft of two hours, that an effectual impresfion was made on the enemy. Three of their glans foon fell itho our bands. They ware encamped, part on the plain within the ravine, and part in another phain, a little way beyondit.

Many of the tents were flanding, and a good deal of ammunition and baggage left on the ground. From the nature of the ground, the route they had taken was not exactly known, and it required fome time to collect the troops to purfue them. As foun as the route was afcertained, I purfued them with the troops which Captain Riddell had collecied. Shey aitempted to carry off with them their guns and zumbrils, firing occafionally, and beating their drums, in bopes of making their people fand, particularly at the gateway of a fmail village, about three miles within the jungle, but without effect. The roall was frewed with arms, cattle, and baggage, and fome killed and wounded. Fatigue, and the allurements of plunder, diminifhed oar numbers every minute; but the purfuit was continued till fur-fet, previous to which we came up with and poffcd feven guns, which the enemy had been obliged to abandon. I hoped to have come to a plam, where we might all have faid the night, and covered the guns, \&c. but finding none, and learning from the prifoners that the enemy had relinquinted all their guns, I rode back myfelf to give fuch orders as might appear neceffary in other quarters, defiring Captain Riddell to follow me flowly, and collect oll the troops he could. When I firft paffed the guns, the bullocks were yoked tothem; and 1 had hoped that the Mahrattas might have carried them towards the entrance of the jungle ; but before my return the plunderers had cat away the bullockis. I then fent orders to Captain Riddell to flay with the guns all nighr, informing him that I would reinforce tim. I met Captain Thompfon of the artillery near the encmy's encampment, and cefired him to proceed to reinforce C.ptain ikidell with all the men of the gth and isth bataliens that he could collect, which he exceuted with that alacrity which he fhews on all uccafions when the public fervice requires it. The 8 th battalion remained ou the ensemy's ground all night, and the gth and 11th with Caprain Riddet, three miles within the jungle, with direaions to flay till the guns were carried off, which was done in the courfe of the next forcnoon. From the impediments on the road, they disl not reach the gateway, where the guns had been left, till ien o'clock at wight. The Mahrata cavalry had fouce an opportunity of ading in the confe of the din. The next morning they proceeded throught the jungle, five cofs from its entratice, to a village called Manduggoody, in which they found a great quantity of baggage The ground was fo favourable for the enemy, that met many of them were killed by our fire. Siveral, however, lof their lives in stlempling to crofs the river, and not noure
than 300 horfe are faid to have paffed the vila lage. The infantry having been completely routed and difperfed, a commandant and bucliyy were taken, who fay that they had left their entrencired encampment near $\mathrm{Si}-$ mogu about fow days, not deeming it a tenable poft; nu: baving fufficient fupplies; and that they had determined to defend themfelve: in their new fituation. That the sorce was feven culhoous, confifting of at iealt 7000 in:antry and 800 cavalry, under the command of the Nabob Ruzza Saheh, or Ally Ruzza, a relation of Tippon's, though, indeed, the general report is, that including the Artilery, they were ro,cooftrong."

Camp near Seringapatam, Feb. 8, 1792.

## SIR,

ON the 5 th inftant, I encamped about feven miles to the Northward of Seringapatam, from whence I faw that Tippco had, according to my information, taken a pofition on the North Bank of the River, with its frontand flanks covered by a bound hedge, and a number of ravines, fwamps, and watercourfes, and likewife fortified by a chain of ftrong redoubts full of cannon, as well as by the artillery of the fort, and of the works on the ifland.

It would have coft us a great many men to have attacked the camp in the day, and, perhaps, the fuccefs might not have been quite certain; I determined, therefore, to make the attempt in the night, and for this purpore I marched on the 6th, as foon after fun-fet as the troops could be formed in three divifions. The right divifion, commanded by General Medows, and the center divifion, under my immediate direction, were deftined for the attack of the enemy's camp; and the divifion on the 1 fft , confifing of four battalions, under Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell, was ordered to attack the works that the enemy were confructing on the heights above the Karrigat Pagoda.

The officers commanding the leading corps in the right and center divifions were directed, after driving the enemy from their camp, to endeavour to purfue tham through the river, and eftablifh themferves on the inland; and it was recommerded to Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell to attempt to pafs the river, if, after having poffeffed himfelf of the heights, he faw that cur attack on the camp was fuccefiful.

The left and center divifions were fo fortunate as to accomplifh completely the objeCts propofed. Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell geined the brights, and afterwards paffed the river, and the firlt five corps of the center divifion croffed over to the ifland, leaving me in poffenlon of the camp, which was
tanding and of all the artillery of the enemy's right wing.

The divifion of the right, by fome of thofe accidents to which all operations in the night muft be liable, approached much tou near to a very ftrong detached work, which it was not my intention to affalt that night, and which mutt hive fallen into our bands without giving us any trouble, if we fucceeded in forcing the enemy's camp.

The advanced guard engaged in the attack of this work before they could be prevented by the officers in the front of the column; and the latter, who had been ufed to carry forts with much facility, did not think it neceffary, or, perhaps, creditable, to oblige them to deffif ; but the garrifon of this redoubt conducted themfelves very differintly from thore which we had lately met with, and their refiftance was fo obftinate, that it was not carried without cofting us feveral lives, and a very confiderable delay.

By this time the firing at the center attack fhad entirely ceafed, and Gencral Medows, soncluding from that circumfance that I was in complete poffetion of the whole of the enemy's camp, and apprehending that a part of his corps might be wanted to rupport the troops on the ifland, wifhed to communicate with me as fpeedily as poffible.

Some guides, who undertook to lead his divifion to join mine by a direct road, conducted him to the Karrigat Pagoda without his meeting with me, and day-light was then too near to admit of his undertaking any £urther operations.

Thefe untoward circumfances did not deprive us of any of the folid advantages of our vittory, for we are in poffeflion of the whole of the enemy's redoubts, of all the ground on the north fide of the river, and of great part of the inand ; but as the force with which 1 remained in the enemy's camp did not much exceed three hattalions, and as I found, from parties that Ifent out, that the left wing of Tippoo's army kept their ground all night, I could not bring off any trophies from the field, except thofe which were very near to the fpot where our impreflion was made.

I thall take up my ground to morrow as near to the chain of redoubts as pomble without being expofed to the fire of the fort; and as our pofts upon the inand are now nearly fecured againft any attempt of the enemy, I hall foon be ready to proceed with viguur upon the operations of the fiege.

It has been hitherto impoffible to collect the returns of killed and wounded; but I have every reafon to hope that our lofs in Europeans will be under two hurdred. Major Clofe will fend to Mr. Jackicon a hif
of the oficers that were killed, in order to prevent the anxious alarms of the friends of the furvivors.

> I am, \&c.
> CORNWALLIS.

Sircharlfa Oakeley, Bart.
Erc. \&ic. Eic.
General abftract of the killed and wounded of the King's and Comprany's troops, it the attack near Seringapatam, Ftbruary 6 , 1798.

Killed. Wounded. Miffing. Toral.

| Europeans | 68 | 213 | 21 | 302 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Natives | 40 | 168 | 23 | 231 |
|  | - | - |  |  |

Total IC8 $32 \mathrm{I} \quad 44 \quad 533$
Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm, Adjutant General of the army wounded, not included in the ahove.
(Signed) B. Clofe, Dep. Adj. Gen. [Other letters from Lord Cornwallis after this follow, announciug the circumftance of the arrivat of Liemenant Chalmers, and a confidential fervant of Tippoo's, with Letters, in the camp; and the reafons which induced his Lordhip to order General Abercrombie to join him. His Lordhip, in his anfwer to Tippoo, fays, that though the prefent critical fituation of affairs inclines him and his allies not to infif upon a complete execution of the capitulation of Coimbatoor, yet he mult charge him with having taken Lieutenant Chalmers own copy of the treaty by force from him, and with nill keeping many of tive garrifon in clofe confinemeat, and in irons. The reafons which prevailed on his Lordfhip to order General Abercrombie to join with the utmoft expedition, and leave his beavy guns behind, were the refolution of Purfuram Bhow to proceed againft Bednore, infead of affirting, according to the plan asgreed upon, in the operations againft the capital ; and his Lordfhip's conviction, that the Nizäm's Minifter, however zealous he might be in the caufe, had not his troops properly equipped, or in any degree fit for that patt of the operations u hich was affigued Purfuram Bhow (who alone of all the allies thad his troups fufficiently equipped); a total want of arrangement prevailed in every department of the Nizam's army-the Minitter could neither put a body of his troops into an active ftate, nor provide the means for: their lubfiftence for a few days, independent of his Lordifhip.

His iordfhip concluties his fetters by faying he is informed, that Purfuram Bhow has been poitively ordered oy the Poonah Government intantly to join bim: but be fays that after Wis late conduct, he cannot venture to place any great depentence upon him for atofance.)

Whitebalt:

## Wbitehall, July 4.

THE Ietters of which the following are copies, were this day received over land from the Eaft Indies, via Eufiorah.'
Copy of a Letter from Lord Cornwallis ts Sir Gbarles Oakeley, Bart. Esc. Egi. Esc. at Madras.

> SIR,

BEING very much hurried, I have only lime to tell you that Prelminaries were fottied late laft night ; that a cefficion of hoftikities has token place this diay, and that twn ef Tippoo's fons are expected in our camp this evening.

1 tranfmic a tranflation of the Preliminary Art cles, and requeft that you will be pleafed to forward copies of them both to Bengal and bombay.

If, by any ascitent, the Veltal fhould not have faiked before this letter reaches Madras, you wifi be fo kind as to defire Captain (Ifbarne to remain until iee hears further from me.

## I am, with much efteem. \&c.

CORNWALLIS.
Camp, near Seringapatam,
Feb. 24, 1792.
Copy of the Preliminary Aricles * agreed upon and excbanged, dated Feb. 22, 1792.

## ARTICLES.

I. Onc-half of the dommions which were in the pofieffron of Tippoo Sultaun at the commencement of the prefent war, thall be ceded to the Allies, adjacent to their refpective boundaries, and agrecably to their felection.

2I. Three crores and thirty lacks of ficca
rupees feall be paid to the Allies, agreeably to the following particulars, viz.

Finft, one crore and fixy-five lacks thall be paid immediately in pagocas, or gold mohurs, or rupees of full weight and ftandard, or in gold or filver bultion.
Second, the remainder, one crore and fixty five lacks at three inftalments, not exieeding four months each, in the three cnins beforemertioned.
111. All fubjects of the four feveral Powers who may have been prifoners from the time of the late Hyder Ally Khan to the prefent period, thall be fairly and unequivocally releafed.
IV. Until the due performance of the three Articls above-mentioned, two of the three eldeit fous of Tippon Sultaun fhall be given as hoftages, on the arrival of whom a ceffation of heitilities thail take place.
V. When an agreement, containing the Articles above written, finall arrive, bearing the feal and fignature of Tippon Sultaun, connter agreements fhall be fent from the three Powers ; and, after the ceffation of hoftilities, fuch a Definitive Treaty of perpetual friendihip as thall be fetcled by tinc feveral parties, fhall be adjufted and entered into.
[The above is followed by copies of two letters from Sir Clarles Warre Malet, Refident at Poona; the one to the Coairman of the Secret Conmittee of the Court of Direc. tors-the o:her to Lord Cornwallis; acquainting him of his having had the honour of an audience of the Pethwa, to cmmonis cate more fully the Articles of the Peace, and affuring him of the Pefhwa and his Minifter's sentire approval of the Preliminary Ar-

* The following are the General Orders iffued by Earl Corriwallis on this occafion :

Gimp, Seringapatam, 24 th Fcb. 1792.
"s Earl Cornwallis has great pleafure in announcing to the Army, that Peeliminaries of Peace have been fettled between the Confederate Powers and Tippoo Sultan, containins conditions highly honourable and advantageotis to the Company and the Britifh nation. And in confderation of the uncommon valour and firmnefs that has been manifelly thewn by the officers and foldiers of the King's and Company's troops during the whole courfe of the war, it is his Lordhip's, intention to order a bandfome gratuity to be diftributed to them, in the fame proportion as prize-money, from the fum that Tippoo has bound himfelf, by one of the Articles, to pay to the Company. It has bien agreed, that from this day hoftilities thail ceafe on both fides; but the Army is not only to retain its prefent pofs till fusther orders, but his Lordmip likewife enjoins, in the ftrongef manner, that no tronps nor perfons belonging to Tippoo hall be allowed to pafs the picquet, and approach the encamprene, without paffort or permiffion regularly notified; and in general, that the fame vigilance and Aricinefs that has been cultomary during the war, thall be obferved by all offecers and foldiers in the execution of every military duty, until the tronps fhall arrive at the polts alloted them in the Company's territories. His Lordhip thinks it almoft unneceffary to defire the Army to advert, that " moderation in fuccefs is no lefs expected from brave men than gallantry in action;" and he trufts that the officers and foldiers in his army will not only be incapable of cummitting any violences in any intercourfe that may happen between them and Tippoo's troops, but allo that they will even abtain from making ufe of any kind of ininting expreflion towards an enemy now $\int u b d u e d$, aud bumbled."
ficles, and their high fatisfaction with all the meafures of his Lordihip. In Sir Charles's iletter to the Chairman he fpeaks thus of Lord Cornvallis:
" Accept, Sir, my mof hearty congratulations on events fo giorious to our country, and fo truly honourable to the Company's Government, uoder the great and good man by whom it is adminiftered, who having conquercd the enemy by the fuperiority of his genius, and the force of his arms *, bas gained the affections and refpect of our Allies by bis wiftom, moderation, and equity ; who, by fopping fhort in the intoxicating career of victory, has facrificed every pafion to the dictates of true patriotifm, and of the moft inmexible integrity, and conveyed to the
world a fublime example of conquering to correct, not to deftroy.
"It is fcarce lefs matter of exultation, that his Lordfhip's wifdom thould have commanted the mort uncquivucal conadence and refpect of the Alles, than that the matclitefs vigour of his arms fould have enabled him to convince the enery; of his generofity.
" Beth the Pefhwa and the Nabob Nizam Ally Khan have been induced, by his Lordmip's very high character, to exprefs their. wihn of a perfonal acquaintance ; but I know not at prefent whether circumfances will admit of their meeting. In the event of its being found convenient, it might tend to cement the cordiality of the different States." $]$

* The India Papers thus particularife the glorious action of the 6th of February; a fketch only of which, in the modeft ftile of Lord Curnwallis, is before the public in the prectding Gazettes. We here take the whole fubflance, though not the precife leiter, of the Madras Couricr:
" Never was there a braver-fought day on both fides, and moce glory awaits the conquering army.
"Tippoo was encamped hetween us and the Caveri : this, with numerous batteries on the Illand, guarded his left flank; the guns of the fort fortified his right, and covered the whole; a Nullah in his fiont, firengthened by a firm hedge, ferved as a palifade; further advanced was a chain of redoubts, ftrong with cannon, and cannon connected them,
"On the 6th, in the evening, orders were received for attacking this camp-the line at eight moved in confequence, without caunon ; the moon fane very bright; every thing was conducted in the grandeft military ftile. At ten the attack began-General Medows led the right againft Tippoo's ftrongeft batteries of Europeans, infpiring bis men with promifes of high rewards if they difplaced the enemy. This was his grand truf -and all that men could do againt fuch opponents was done by them.--The commander was Monf. Vigor.-Thrice were we beaten back from the attick; a fourth time we advanced with redoubled animation, and the poft was carried. - The nlaughter on the part of the enemy was great ; the furvivors retreated behind the Nuliah, and joined the main body.
"Culonel Maxwell rapidly led the left to the ftorm of the Carrigatta Pagoda on the heights; in his progrefs he reduced three powerful redoubts, each defended by a deep ditch-he gained the heigtits-marched on to a bollow below; here the enemy made a brave ftand, retreating arid advancing alternatoly; but fuperior difcipline-fuperior bravery prevailed.
"Lord Cornwallis during this led on the center, eppofite Tippoo'stent. Here, it is fuppofed, was ponted the flower of the enemy's force--ant here his Lordfhip was impeded for a foort ipace by the ftrength of the works thrown up,-Carrying thefe, he rufhed on and was muft warmly received.
"The enemy fought with enthufiaftic fury, obfinately sxerting themfelves to the laf moment fiem the torrent, proving themfelves indied foldirs; at length they fell back. The opportunity was not loft-their line was broken, and confufion and havock among them followed. Here it was his Lorthhip was expofed to conflersble danger. - He bad fent off a part of the column he led to give fupport to another quarter, and had only the $74^{\text {th }}$ and two battalions of feposs. - - he enemy faw this, and, foiming in his rear, again came on, increafing in fury and numbers; again they were repulled, but not without the Iffs of 200 men and feveral officers of his Lordhip's gallant party. The $14^{\text {th }}$ Bengal battalion fuffered feverely, lofing Capt. Archdeacen, five other officers, and 120 men.
"Thus fucceeding with the camp, his Lordfhip croffed the river, and on the oppcite fide formed a triangular redoubt ; this at length yiekied after a nuble defence.
"This redoubt was afterwards attacked hy the enemy, hoping to retake it, but they never fucceeded. Capt. Sibbald of his Majefy's $74 \cdot \mathrm{~h}$, fell glorions, defending it, as did alfo trieut, Buchan of the Bengal citablifhneut, who conducted the artillery under him. Major


## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## TUNE 38.

MRS. WHITELOCK appeared the fit time at the Hay-market in the clia rafer of Queen Maryarte, in The Battle of Hexham. This Lady formerly performed at Drury-iane under the name of Mirs E . Kemble. She is fifter to Mrs. Siddons, and sefembles her fomething in perfon, but more in her voice. Her acting is nut deficient in fpirit, and, when a little fubciued by the crisieifms of a London audierce, may be expeeted to affird that gratification in fome Imatl degree to pre-eminently received by the performances of Mirs. Siddons.
20. Mrs. Eturin, fermerty Mifs Richards, appeared at the Hay-market in the charaeter of Lucg, in The Virgin Unmafked. This Ladly has been fome time one of Lord Barrymore's troop of Comedians, and, if not excellent, fhewed talents enoigh to preferve her from cenfere. Ficr fears leemed to overcome her powers, and pievented her from difplaying the full extent of her abiFities.
30. Young Men and Old Women, a new Farce, by Mirs. Incbbaid, was acted the firf time at the Hay-market. The Charaeters as follow:

| Sir Sam. Prejudice, | Mr. Wilfon. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Sylvan, | Mr. Banifier, jun. |
| Knavefton, | Mr. R. Palmer. |
| Mrs. Ambiligy, | Mrs. Webb. |
| Mifs Prejadice, | Mifís Heard. |
|  |  |

Sylvan, a young man of talents, who has fiut retu ned from the Continent, is hetrothed to the daughter of Sir Smmel Prejudice, an old man who is wholly abforbed in his houfe, his picures, and bis gardens. Sylvan is on the eve of vifiting Sir Samuel to claim his intended wife; but meeting Knavefton, who
is alfo atrached io Mifs Prejudice, Sylvan is incured, by the infinuations of Knavefion, to futpect :the honour of his miftrets; and therefore, to avoid paying the penalty to which he is fubject if he refufes her, he refolves to affiont her father by defpifing all his pictures, \&ec. and provoke the latter to cancel the enntract. This icheme effectually anfwers, and Sylvan is difcarded. Sylvan, however, is fo firuck by the beauty and fimpicty of Mifs Prejudice, that he fufpects Knavefton of fome vile artifice, and entreats an interview by letter. Knavefton, however, gets admiffion to Mifs Prejudice before Sjlvan, and avows his regard for ber. On the arrival of Sylvan, Knuveiton is concealed as an old woman, and paffed off as a forture-teller. Sylvan then enters, and the lovers come to a fatisfactory explanation, They are, however, interrupted by the arrival of Sir Samuel, but not before Sylvan is difguifed in the fame manner as Knavefton.

Knavefton at laft acknowledges his villainy, and the lovers are made happy. There is alfo a very laughable character in Mrs. Ambilogy, the fifter of Sir Samuel, who having once been deiected in a falfehoou, is always furpected of wanting veracity, and never believed on the moft trifing occafion.

This Farce is a tranflation from a por pular French piece intitled Le Mechant. The character of Mrs. Ambilogy is the only additiou made by Mrs. Inchbald. The piece is meagre, and not to be compred with hes former dramatic efforts.

July 4. A Gentleman whofe name is raid to be Cleveland, and who hati already performed Douglas at Bath, appeared the firf time at the Hav-market in the character of Charles Eufton in Ill Tell You What. The ftature of this Gentleman is low, his perfon

Skolly fucceeded to this perilous command; and the redoubt was again attacked in fix fucsenive attempts: the laft of thefe had the fupport of 200 Europeans in the front, with French officers, but in vain; the brave Major kept his pott.
S. Thes we obtained pofe-fion of the whole iflad except the fort, and this is commanded by the Camizatta l'agnda, from whence we yiew its external works. It appears old and ruinous; Fence it thould reem that Tippoo confidered his outer fortifications impregnable.
"The town of Chargangam has a frong w 11 which fheiters our troops, and may be made ufeind aganift the fort, from which it is fituated about 1000 yards; it is well built, the three $s$ are at right angles, and planted with trees, exhihiting great elegance.
${ }^{6}$ The coll Baug is one of the fineft and moft tafteful garcens in the Eaft; the Maufoleum If Hy ler is in the center, built in a falle of erchitedure aftonifingly fuperb.
"Comblering the fire of nearly sco pieces of cannon pouring upon us folong, our lofs is not great.- - Eord Cormwalis is nighty wounded in the hand.-In crofling tbe river the water was up to the foldiers necks, and the bottom to bad that they frequently ftumbled and fell. - Not a firelock or cartiige was fit for ufe, but the enemy retired with precipitation before the hayonet, ti) whith they bave the ntmoft dinke.
"In Co Cornwalis on the following merning retarned his thanks to the army in gencra!, in,

favourable to him, his face expreffive, and his voice clear and firong. His action was too redundant, but the futtained the charaeter with feeling, and obtained applaufe.

7th. Ale in goud Humour, A Drama of one A气t, was performed for the firft time at the Hay-market. The Characters are as follow :

| Mr. Chagrine, | Mr. Baddeley. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Squire Hairbrain, | Mr. R, Palmer. |
| Mr. Bellany, | Mr. Williamfon. |
| Rehin, | Mr. Wewitzer. |
| Crop, | Mr. Farley. |
| Mrs. Chagrine, | Mr. Powell. |
| Sophia, | Mifs Heard. |
| Madge, | Mifs Fontenelle. |

FABLE.
Mr. Chagrine infifts upon his daughter Sophia giving her hand to the Squire on that day, notwithftanding her partiality for Mr . Bellamy; to which the affents, upon condition of being allowed to explain, by a letter, that attachment, and to fhew him the prefents the had been permitted to receive; among which is the pointing of a little Cupid. Thefe are put in a trunk, and fent to the Squire. Madge, by whom he has had a child, comes to the houfe for the purpofe of fpeaking to the young Lady, and feeing the trunk with the key, refolves to put the child therein. The Squire looking into the truok for the token of affection, finds the child; and Mr. Bellamy, who is a Dramatic Author, calling upon him at the time, an equivoçue takes place, the Squire alluding to the child, and the other to bis literary offfpring ; and a fimilar mifunderfanding taking place on the arrival of the young Lady, he refolves to countenance their marriage, and fends them away for that purpofe. At this inftant Madge returns for her child, the miftake is developel, and the piece concludes with all parties taking it in good humour.

This fight piece is of too little moment to merit much notice. It was not well received on the firft night, but by fome judicious curaxilments it has met with applaufe fince.

$$
0 L O \text { G U E, }
$$

> P R O L O G U E,
> Spoken by Mr. PALMER

> on opfninc.

Trbe BRIGHTON and LEWESTHEATRES. Written by Mr. ROBERDEAU.
IN thefe improving expeditious days, When broad-wheel waggons $f y$ o'er broad highways;
[work 1),
When thort of fixty hours (quite ealy Pedeftrian flyers fund their way to Xork :

When by Mail Coach (collecling rogues to cbeck)
Your letters $f l y$ fecure-tho' not your neck !
Behold a flying Manager, - who's feen
At noon in Bond-Atreet lounge; at night the Steine ;
Now on thefe boards, at your command, to flutter;
To-morrow "f fruts his hour" on "T'other Side the Gutter !"
From Eaftern latitudes, where golden dreams
My fancy fed on vifinary fchemes
Flown back, a friendly port I now put in;
Like brocher Nabobs, bleís'd in a whele fkin!
"Beyond experience, fmall my counted gains,"
And here in South Sea Stock I've plac'u the poor remains!
With fuch "faint means" I feel no little pride
That for Dirccter I'm deem'd qualify'd;
Diftinction fraught with energy of fame,
Where fuch a Patron deigns his Royal name!
Hence Metaphor:-No more the Poet pleads,
But your plain " Votariff in Palmer's rweeds" T' implore protection anxiounly is come
With weak pretenfion : modeft, as his dome 1
No fplendid " high-arch'd roof" t' allure your fight,
Where ftragoling tapers "thed religious light:"
This Temple no Cathedral charms can boaft, Where in the mighty rpace--"' the actor's almofi loft!"
Who but the Englifh adage has hy rote,
"Whene'er your cloth proves fmall, e'en fo beft cut your coat !"
Thus cabin'ds. cribb'd, confin'd, we'll not amaze
[blaze!
With patteboard Carthage wrapt in paper Tho' novelty we hope, we've no intent
To vie in thow with tinkling Tournament; Where Lions, Virgins, Giants, ftalk in ftate,
To the foft cadence of a pewter plate!
Spruce Saints and powder'd Conjurors join in dancing,
And fteeds in cues imperfect-exit prancing ! With us, fuch learn'd difplay were inexpedient,
Who only aim " the cabin prove convenient;"
That here, the care-wrapt mind may oft dilate
From toils of bufinefs, or fatigues of fate 1
Nor yet the hour unprofitably pais,
But himan paffions note-" " as in a glafs!"
With Folly, Wit fhall war without coneroul;
"The feaft of reafon" tho' "the flow of foul;"
Satire's keen thaft fhall neat Addrefs difarm ; The manner winning, tho tha attacks alarm!
K

With gems high-luftred thall our mine be ftor'd;
Such as botb Congreves britliant fcenes afford! Not yet deficient is our comic plan,
Of Goldfincb' mudded coat, or Nominal's fedan;
To Fafhion's fway devote her path purfuing, We'll hope to thrive, e'en by "the Road to Rเตin:"

## P O E T R Y.

The RISE of POPISH TYRANNY. By the late Mr. John Elits.
Written in the Year 174.5.

NATURE difplays, how, in her round of things,
One from corruption of another fprings.
Thus when Rome's antient (way to ruin ran,
The growing empire of her Church began :
While young, indeed, both innocent and mild,
Belov'd of God, as Ifrael, when a child.
Then Gofpel Law, benevolent and good,
Th' unletter'd and the fimple undertood.
But foon arife the Sophifts of the Schcols,
Who myteries define by logic rules.
New comments on the facred text commence,
New articles of faith to puzzle fenfe.
With uumproving food the flocks are fed,
Their felfifh pafors give them ftones for bread.
Hence furious zeal the Bigot's breaft inflames
For fuperfitious forms and empty hames.
Now Love, the bond of peace, affrighted flies, And pure Religion feeks her native $k$ kies;
New points abftrufe divide both Eaft and W'eft,
And Chrifians' quarrels are the Heathens" jeft;
The man is hated, if dinlik'd his creed;
Nor ate the Fathers in their faith agreed:
For what thefe hold as orthodox and pure,
Thofe as heretical and falfe abjure :
Warmer for words than meaning they contend,
Religion the pretence, but power their end.
Meantime in wealth and pride the Prelates grew
Iy rich donations they from converts drew. The dying penitent for crinies atones, Wy founding convents for relig ous drones; And to the weak and credulous is fold Heaven in reverifon for their earthly gold : Of hopes and fears is venal market made, And faith hecomes a myftery and trade. High Priefts atiength power ecclefraftic frain; The Cha ch and Cæfar hold divided reign.

And now the provinces begin to feel The Prelate's pride, the mob's mirguided zeal. Now under foot all human laws are tred;
Kebellions, nurders, are the caufe of God.

Such our defign : and thould we fait fkill,
For the weak deed we plead the grateful will :
Nor can we fear acceptance of our toils, When Valour gives applaufe, and Beauty fmiles!

In Alexandria, Cyril's paftral care, Dwelt fam'd Hypathia, the Platonic Faif. In fcience read, with ev'ry virtue fraught, She Nature"s la ws and Plato's doefrine tanghos The learned fex in learning far outfhone, In beauty and each female charm her own. With men converfant, gentle as a dove; Yet her chatte bofom ever barr'd to love. One yourh alone, of her difciple train, Dar'd to herfelf reveal his am'rous pain. But to her principles the virgin true, Her lover taught his paffion to fubdue. Nor was the fame of her extenfive minat To her own fchool and native walls confin'd $\dot{f}$ To her the fages all around repair, And as an oracle confult the fair. The city's ruler, wife Oreftes, paid Diftinguin'd honours to the learned maid :
To her in ev'ry arduous cafe apply'd, In public and in private life his guide ;
With her his mind blifs intelleEiual found, To her in pure Platenic friendfhip bound.

But Cyril ow'd Oreftes facred hate, Who check'd the Church encroaching on the State:
And tho' the Prelate ance had fail'd before
Againft his life, ftitl murd'rous mind he bora;
And now with double vengeance aim'd a dart,
Thro' fair Hypath'a to tranfpierce his heart.
Alas! that her bright excellence fhould raife
The Patriarch's envy, that deferv'd his praifed
But then her virtues too exalted mine:
The Heathen Maid eclips'd the proud Divine.
The fair-one, Envy's mark, one fatal day
Was in her chartot, homeward on the way,
Of ill unconfcious, and fufpecing nought,
Alfrelf. converfing, and enwrapp'd in thought, When, to! a direiul Mook of Cyril's hand Affail'd the fair with facrilegis us hand, And, aided by the madeling biget theteng, Forc'd to a neigh ring Chriftian fane along :
In vain to fpare her imoncence the cries,
The bloody Priefts prepare their forifice.
They fuip the virgin of her gament bare, And with fharp tiks her tenter bidy tear. Variety of toreure iong the hore,
Till fainang nature couts futtain no more.

Thus all-accomplifin'd fair Hypathia dy'd, Victim of Monks to patriarchal pride: Nor here the rage of prieftiy rancour ftaid, But limb from limb they tore the lifelefs maid. Her mangled fragments, dragg'd the city thro', Melt all to pity but the facred crew, Who, to complete their eccleftalfic ire, Commot the relics to devouring fire. Such mifchief an ambitious Pontiff made : To fuch a crime could bigotry perfuade.

Fet, thus with murder and rebellion fain'd, In Rome's records hath Cyril Saint/hip gain'd; And all tyrannic Pontiffs fuch as he For crimes alike obtain'd the like degree. Thus for extended empire Rome of old Her blady Heroes 'mong ft herGods enroll'd.

Meanwhile, as Prelates for new creeds conteit,
Rome's Pontiff interferes, and rules the reft ; Ufurps o'er Princes' rights, and, by degrees, Sceptres become fubjected to the Weys. The fervant of the fervants of the Lord In Peter's chair affumes to be ador'd, Affios of empire to his throne he brings, Aud makes at pleafure, and depofes K ings. If Monarehs dare oppofe his proud decrues, From fworn allegiance he their fubjects frees; Bel gion's fanction arms th' Affallu's hand, And royal blood diftains the gulty land: Or he the Prince to Rume obedient fon, What lofs of fat jects in the Prieft and Nisn! How thinn'd the reft by Inquifitions dire, That purge his realms from Hereticks by fre!

O may their memory ever fweet remain, Who freed their country from the papal chail. Thee, noble Vafa, from the fordid mine The caure of Liberty call'd forth to thine: Rome's apoftolic ban thou didft defpife, And great in arms aganlt eppreffors rife; Thy hand aveng'd thy kindred bafely nain, And from the land expell'd the cruel Dine.

And lo, Celeftial Powers on Albion fmile, And blefs with Liberty the happy ifle.
Eliza came, with gifts heroic crown'd;
TheVirginQueen eclips'd theMonarchs round, Thy fulminations, Rome, were fpent in vain, Thy power the quell'd, anc bumbled haughty Spain.
[histh,
Ye free-horn Britons, prize your right by Freedom, that heritage of nobleft worth. Fair Una, Gofpel Truth, return'd again, Has in ber lov'd Britanna chofe to reigh, Where royal George defends her facred caufe, And Romilh Tyrants with his thunder awes.

## The SNOW-DROP and PRIMROSE.

By Mr. Thomas Adney.

APrimrofe, ever fweet to view, Befide a lovely Snow-drop grew.
They were the boifed pride of Spring Fann'd by the Zej hyr's balmy wing ;

Each thought itfelf the choiceft fow'r
That ever drank the fpangled fh w'r; And vied for beauty, fought for praife, Benenth the fun's refplendent rays. At length the Snow-drop, fraught with ite, Begin to vent its jealous fire.
" You, Primrofe! are not bleft as $I_{3}$
"Who can delight each gazing eye;
"Superior beauties I may claim,
"But you were born to meet difdain !
" That yellow tinge which courts the air,
"Is nothing but the Type of Care!
"Review my innocence and worth,
"K Kow that I forung from purer earth ;
"Shile yos from coarfer mould arofe-
"The truth your fallow vifage fhows;
"A grov'ling paltry flow'r, and pale,
"The jef of ev'ry nipping gale!
"I am the youthful Poeg's theme,
"Of me the Bard del ghts to dream;
"In lofty verle he fings my praife,
"And paints me in his choicert lays;
or But you, the early bud of Care,
"Are never feen to flourifin there!"
The Prima fe heard, with modeft ear, And "Flow'r," it taid, "tho' fprung fo near, "I ftill coeval praife may claim, "Nor was I born to meet difdain!
"K Know that we both, tho' now fo gay,
"Shall foon be loft, and fade away ;
"And if for beauty's meed you vie,
"What boots it? fince next eve you die!
"The Rofe is lovely to behold,
"The Cowflip too, which boafs of gold,
"The Tulip and the Lilly fair,
${ }^{6}$ All yield their fragrance to the air,
"But foon their beauty fades away,
"And then, proud Snow.drcp, what are they?"
Celia, be wife, from pride refrain,
Nor of your matchlefs face be vain!
Beauty is forrt, and foon you'll find, The greatelt centers in the mind.
Let Virtue be your fon'reign guide, Make her your friend, your hoal and pride; Then will the brighteft deed be done, And all the beatuies thine in Ong.

## AVARICE.

"DEACE, fordid reptile ! avarice like thine Demands the treatment which itfelf beftows;
[Arine,
of Thou now thalt bend at Charity's cold "And others mock at thy deferved woes.
"W Was wealth thy bane? that wealth is thine no more :
[abus'd.
"s Lent thee by Heaven, but not to be
st It now witl frip thee of thy every fore,
" And take chat treafure thou hatt fo mifo us'd!"

Inftant he vanifh'd from the mifer's fight, But foun experience prov'd the vifion true ; Fortune in fwilt fucceffion wing'd her flight, And Penury's pale fhade then nearer drew.
Hated by all, and fpurned by every hand,
The wretcined garb of poverty he wears;
Thofe fawning Aaves a nod might erft com. mand,
Now will not liften to his earneft prayers.
To Heaven he heaves the penitential figh,
And vows, if plenty greet his days once more,
His lib'ral hand fhall ev'ry want fupply,
And none go unaffifted from his door.
But 'twould not he;thole powers he once could fcurn,
[deride:
Now mock his fufferings, and his woes
Without one friend to comfort, doom'd to mourn,
He liv'd unpity'd, and unaided dy'd.
Hear this, ye vipers ! men ye are not, fure ! And know 'tis angry Heav'n gives riches wings;
He who unmov'd can others woes endure, Oa his own head the fame requiral brings. W. J. Ondy.

## V E R S E S

Addreffed to a Gentreman who expreffed his Contempt for the Fark Sex.
$S^{\text {HALL Florio, favour'd of the Mufe, em- }}$ pioy
His poignant wit to ridicule the fair ;
Or can my fiiend forego life's pureft joy, Becaufe who feeks the blifs fome pain muft maxe?
Boaft not thy heart, moxe firm than temper'd ficel,
[light,
Scorns the purfuits that meaner fouls de-
Full lithe canit thou gin is what lovers feel, When equal fires two faitinful hreafts unite.
While youth invites the jogs of love to tafte, Why, Flefi), to thyicif thofe joys deny?
To mourn toc late the hours you idly waite, And all unpitica heave the hopelefs figh.
What foun's celeftial fill'd my ravifh'd ear, What frienud wifions blett a mortal's eyes;
I he Mufe revealing thou atientive hear, Nor the trat raife.
Sis glowing fteeds defeending to the main, The bright-ituir'd fun diffus'd a minder ray, When hitening to the limet's love-taughe firain,
Beneath a brown oak's ample fhade I lay.
Ere yet in Mor phous' Jeaden wand oppreft, The village hinils chicir weary eye-lids clofe, Mettaugh:, in all her native charms confeft, Befurcery view the fu-born Coddels role.

I mark'd the milk-white doves that led her car,
The gloffy locks with golden fillet bound, The loore robe flowing with majuftic air,

Wav'd in the breeze, and fwept the velvet grouad.
When lo, the God that kindles foft defire,
Fluttering his purple pinions, cleaves the " fkies,
And lights on earth, while indignation's fire
Glows in his breaft, and flafhes in his eyes.
"What ails my fon ?" the beauteous Queen exclains;
" To thy fond mother all thy griefs im" part;
[flames?
"Say what offence thy reddening chuek in-
"Say, whence the tear that fpeaksthetor"f tur'd heart ?"
"Faireft of heavenly dames!" the boy reply'd.
" Vainly I boaft o'er every heart to reign,
"While yet there lives a youth, whofe highhorn pride
" Mocks my blunt fhafts, and fecrns my "s feeble chain.
"Shall then weak man refilt my power di" vine,
"Deride my bow, and bafle ali my art ?
" Heroes and Kings have bow'd beffre my " Phrine, [dart."
"And Gods immortal felt the phercing
"Sweet boy," faid Venus, " calm thy " tronbled breaft;
"I know thy griefs, and called on Scive"reign Jove: [queft,
"The migliy Thunderer heard my fond se-
"A And fmil'd confenting on the Queen of " Love.
"While Time rolls on his courfe, from this "bleft hour
"Thy golden fhaits flath all refiftefs prove, "A And the rafh youth who dard defy thy " power,
"Too late repenting feek the joys of love.
${ }^{6}$ Bat Love's foft tranforts fy his empty " afms;
"Hopelef of blifr he fetis unmirgled woe;
"The fair unmov'of fand hear-lim prafe her "charme, [heftur"."
"Ňor Bealty's Quecn one favou ing imile
She ceas'l-and mounting fraight her radiant car,
Her darling boy clofe feated by her inde, From earth dow rifing thro the gideng zir $r_{2}$ Borne en the clouis of heaven they gen.ly, slide.
W. S.

TO A POET
YN LOVE WIIH HIS CCOK-MAID. Written in 1784.
Ne fit ancillco tibi amor pudori. Hor. I $Y$ confcions Genius rais'd above the crowd, [endow'd, Lov'd by each Mufe, with every grace Can greafy charms fill Poets with defire?
Love's torch be lit at their own kitchen-fire?
Hymea indignant views the frange embraces,
\$ehind their fans the coy Nine bide their faces.
Oh would fome Caravagio's * faithful art Paint the fweet form that now fubdues thy heart;
Rich pearly drops her glowing cheeks adorn, As on the red rofe fhine the dews of mom.
To bring her lovely thape more fair to view,
In the back ground be fheives and dreffer too; Round let the enfigns of her fkill appear, There the bright fpir, the ready gridiron here;
Then fhall each Venus now fo precious held, By Venus Culinaria be excell'd!

Yet Satire hold! unblam'd let Poets follow Th' example of their patron god Apollo. For he full oft, compell'd by mighty Love, Forfook for meaner hames the courte abov", And Dapime's felf, whom when they chanc'd to quarrel,
The angry God faw cheng'd into a laure!, Perhaps was one of that alluring band Whoturn the whithing mop with dext'rous hand.
What tho' th' afpiring Bard in garret high Sublimely bold holds converie with the fly, While far below the humbler Cook-maiáplies IIer various tafks ou roatt-meat, padidings, pies;
Yet clofe allied a frong refemblance reigus In the Cook's labours and the Poet's ttrains.
And fall not equal praife crown each Compeer,
While that our palate tickles, this our car?
If proud he frides along the Epic field, Where all the Nine their mingled laurels yich,
She juins in Gallipee and Callipafh,
Fith, fitsh, and fowl, in one promifcuous hafh; If he to rural fubjecis condefcends, So milk and eggs the into Cuftard blends; If with whipt-fyllabub fhe charms nur fight, His love-fongs are as frothy and as light;
Short and high-feafoned, more fevere than civil,
His Fpigram is very like her Devil; While I:logy's foft notes, attun'd to woe, plaintive and this like French foup maigre How;

Ragouts the has where as in quaint. wrought Ode
Muchtime and patient lahour are befow'd;
Extempore difhes for occafions fudden,
And Moral Eflays in bard Suffex pudding.
Thus thines a powerful fympathy difo play'd
Triumphant o'er the Poet and the Maid.
Herce ge cenforious ! for in Scandal's fpite
I hat the Baprling that now fprings to light.
Sweet child ! be thine whate' er can, charm the heart,
The father's genius and the mother's art.
E'en now methinks thine infant hands afpira To wield the poker, and to lirmg the lyre;
Half Cook, half Poet, great thall be thy fame,
To blend both characters thy glorious aim :
Thrice welcome union, for this truth is clear,
That if wa do not eat we cannot bear.
P.

## ODE TO THE POPPY.

From Mrs. Smith's " DESMOND."

$\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{O}}$OT for the promife of the labour'd field, Not for the gond the yellow barvefts yield I bend at Ceres' thone;
For dull to hamid eyes appear
The gotden glories of the year ;
Alas !-a melanchuly wothip's mine!
I trail the Godiefs for her fearlet Hower !
Thou brillant weed,
That d ft fo far exceed
The richeft gif's gay Flora can hefow ;
Heedlefs 1 pals'd thee, in life's morning hour
(Thou comforter of woe),
'Till forrow taught me to confefs thy power.
In early days, when Fancy cheats, A various wreath I wove
Of laughing Spring's luxuriant fweets, To deck ungrateful Love :
The rofe, or thorn, my numbers crown'd, As Venus fmild, or Venus frown'd;
But Love, and foy, and all their train, are flown;
E'en languid Hope no more is mine,
And 1 will fing of thee alone ;
Unlefs, perchance, the attributes of grief,
The cyprefs bud, and willow leaf,
Their pale funcreal foliage blend with thine.
Hail lovely bloffom !-thou canft eafe
The wretched vietims of Difeafe;
Canfl clofe thofe weary eyes in gentle fleep,
Which never open but to weep;
For, ob! thy potent charm
Can agonizing Pain difarm;
Expel imperiots Memory from her feat,
And bid the throbbing heart forget io beat ${ }_{2}$

Soul-foothing piant !- that can fuch bleffings give,
By thee the mourner bears to live;
By thee the hopelefs die!
Oh! ever " frierdly to Derpair," Might Sorrow's pallid votary dare
Without a crime, that remedy implore, Which hids the fpirit from its bondage ay,
F'd court thy palliative aid no more;
No more I'd fue that tnou fhouldit fpread
Thy fpell around my aching head,
But would conjure thee to impart
Thy balfam for a broken heart!
Aud by thy foft Lethean power
(Intitimable fower!) [gionstry.
Wurft thefeterreftrial bonds, aod other re GERALDINE YERNEY.

> E $P$ I G R A M, SY THOMAS CLIO RICKMAN.

F, as it ftands upon the bett record, [Lord, Who gioneth to the poos but lendetb io ibe The Lond is clearly out of Mufo's debe, Who nevel gave the Pour one farthing yet.

$$
E P I G R A M \text {. }
$$

LIKE. huge Briareus Gallia faryds, Yet things do not fucceed!
Ah! what avails a bundred bands, If thue is not a diad!

> E P I T A P H
> BY DR. HARRINGTON, OF BATM, In Obitum Dom. Eliz. Sheridan, Forma, woes, algue ingenio, Inter ornatas ornatifemse, Ab imo amores ita jufpirat Ansicus.

Ekeu! ebeu! lugeant mortalcs! Eja vero gaudeant colefies! Dulces ad amplexus, Sucians jam ciibaree matos, Redit pergrata, En! iterunt foror: Suaviujque nil manet Hofannis.

## TRANSLATION.

Sure every beauty, every grace, Which other females flare, Adorn'd thy mind, thy voice, thy face, Thou faireft of the fair!Amidet the general dittrefs, O let a friend his grief expref:
Yet whilit, alas! each mortal mourms, Rejoice, ye heavenly Choir!
To your embraces the returns; And, with her locial lyre,
Eljza * now refumes her foat,
And makes your hamony complate.

# FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE. 

## FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE。

Confantinple, May 10 .

0N the $3^{d}$ inttant the Giand Vizir Juffuf Partaw was depofed fom that office, कnd is fuccecked by Makk Aiehen:net dentraw of Citnea, in Cand:a.-The plague has manifefica! itleif in every part of this whdence and the neightounirg villages. Arcidents of the contawion happen daily in Gelata and "bia. It bes alo marde great progrefs in the Aichiptlago, and many parts of Afia, particulaily at Smyerna.

Vierna, Juve 0. Ticir Hungarian Mafetice, accompanicd ly the Grtat Euke of Tuicary, fet cuifor Buda the soth ['jtimo; and the certmony of the Sing's coronation took place there on Wednefday Jaf, with every demonstration of the loyally and 2itachment of the Fengarian Natica towats their new socereigh.

Bruficis, Jume 2n. Intelligence hrapeen received hy this fevernment, that on the poth inftant a detachment from M. Lucknes's army att cied Coustay, and cbl red the gartifil, after fume refifance, to retie within three leagucs of Gient, where they took poft, and the next day were telnforced ky the butealion of fereser, liwn on its way
to Menin. The Auftrians are faid to have loff 110 men and a picce of cannon.

Brufils, 7 uly 6. It appears fiom the accounts which have been publimed by this Government, that early in the morning of the 30 th ultimo the French troops ftationed at Courtray retreated from thence to Menin, where Monfieur Luckner had fixed his head. çuarters ; and that the whole Erench army after this junction, fell back to Lifle, where they arrived the fame night, having entirely evacuated the Aultrian Low Countries.

The Duke of Brunfwick arrived at Coblentz the 3 d inft. and the firf column of the Pruffian army reached that place the fame day.

FROM DTHEK PAPERS。
Paris, 'Fune 20. Eight thoufind of the mob, armied with every fjecies of weapons, marched riotoufly tu the National Affermbly; and before admittance was decreed, their Spokefman appeared at the bar, notwithftanding the wife meafures propofed by feveral wortiny characters to avoid admitting armed citizens ; they marched throush the Hall with drume beating and coloure fiyine,
ance proceeded from thance to the Royal Baftille, where they demanded enirancethe gates fiew open. The Affemhly, knowing the King to be very much in danger, wifely deputed twenty-four Members to wait on his perfon. M. Goyer enterad the Hall about fix oclock, vifibly agitated, and arcended the tribune to call the attention of the Houre to a momentous concern" I have jutt reen," faid he, " my King, the Hereditary Reprefentative of the nation, infulted, threatened, under-valued; I have feen him between M. M. Ifmard and Vergniaud, who were exering themfelves in fcreening him from popular fury, with a red cap on his head, and in the mult imminent danger."

On M. La Croix's motion, the Affembly decreed that a deputation of twenty-four Members Thould go every half hour to the palace to report the fituation of the reyal family. At ieven the firlt depuration returned, and one of them, M. Mazuyer, faid, that at the moment the King was in the midft of an immenfe croud, feveral Members of the Houle advanced to comfort him; his Majetty, with calm dignity, thanked them, and uttered there never-to-be-forgotten exprefions-" An hone/ mizn, who bas done his duty, and who has nothing to reproach bimfelf with, knaws neither fiar nor vemorfe." Then taking the hand of a national guard that was by his fide, and placing it on his heart, he with energy added, "feel wobetber it beats!" It is needlefs to mention that the Affembly applauded this trait of heroifm.

Paris, Fune 23. The Minitter for the Home Department informed thas Afembly, that the King had.ordered himto communicate to them a letter from the Department of Paris relative to the fate of the capital, and a placatt which had been fluck up in the Fauxbourg of St. Antoine, to the following purport :

> Petition of the Fauxbourg of St. Antoine to the National Alficmbly.

4 The men of the ifta of July rife a sf feoond time, and are come to denounce a " King no lunger warthy to fill the throne. "We demand his head. If you refure to "comply with our defires nur arms are "s raifed, and we will extirpate the traitors "wherever we find them, even aniongit "r yourflyes."

A voice on the left fide of the Aff mbly here called out for the order of the day, at wisch the Aifinbly expreffed the uimoft indigration; and it was demanded that the Member hrould be fent to the Abbey. The remocial was afterwards refured to the new

Committee of Twelve to report in the evening.

In the svening fefion M. Mouraire made the report in the name of the Committee, purporting that the text of the law refpecting the troubles being formal, the Commiffion could prefent no new legiflative mafure ; but propofed to invite, in the name of Liberty, all good citizers to join the conftituent authorities, for the fupport of order and tire fecurity of their perions. This decree, the Affembly, eager to prove its determined refolution to fupport the law, decreed without any difcufion, and ordereá it to be fent to the 83 departments. Decrees of liquidation took up the reft of the fefion.
M. Bazire obferved, that he held a paper in his band, which had occafioned all the prefent confufion ; it was the King's Proclamation, which he would fret read, and afterwards denounce.
PROCEAMATIONBYTHEKTNG, ON THE
events of the zoth of june.
"Frenchmen cannot hear without concern, that a mulritude, excited by fome factious perfons, came with arms in their fands into the King's Palace, drawing a piece of cannon even into the guard-room; that they broke open the doars of his apartmene with axcs, and there audacioully abufing by affuming the name of the nation, attempted to obtain by force the fanction which his Majefy had confitutionaily refured to two decrees.
"The King oppofed to the menaces and infuls of thefe factions perfons, ouly his confience and his love for the public weal.
's The Fing knows not at what point they would Nop; but he thinks it right to inform the French nation, that violence to whatever excefs it may be carried, thall never tear from him his confent to whatever he Thall think contraty to the peblic interef.He expofte, without regret, his own peace, and h:s perfonal fafery; he gives up, even without pain, the enjoy ent of the rights which belong to a!! men, and which the law ought co refpect in hims as wh ila all citizens ; but as the Hereditary Reprefentative of the Frenci nation, he has fevere duties to fulfit, and though he will $m \times k$ the facrifice of his own repor, he will not Gacrince his duties.
"If there wha with to avertiro: the Monarclyy have need of une crime more, they may comnit it.-In the crifis in which he finds himelf, the King will in the laft moment give to the Contituted Powers the exanople of that courage and firmats which
em alone lave the empire. In confequence, ha orders all the Admmitrative and Minicipil 3 ,hes to watchover the lives and propaties of the people.

66 Given at Paris, the 22 d day of June 1792, the 4 th year of Libarty.
(:igned)
"s LOUIS.
(Arm under)
Terriere."
After the appeatance of the Kiug's Proclamatron, which confiderably exafperated the populace, who tore it down wherever they found ir, was publithed the following Proclamation by tho Municipality.
"6 Citizens, preferve tranquillity and fee your dignity.
:Be unon your guard againf the fnares which are laid for you. It is wifhed to create divifons amung the Cuizens armed and unarmed
" Cover with voor arms the King of the Conftitution; environ his peffon with refpect, chat his afylum may be facred.
"Refper and caure to be refpected the Natimal Atremb:y, and the Najetty of the Reprefentatives of a Free People.
"Do not alfemble in arms; the law forbios it, and this ldw has juft been renewed.
"In crowdes, the moft innocent may mingle with the worlt intentioned.
"The Law reproves a:l violence, and you have entrafod to your Mariftrates the exccurion of this law.
" Shew yourfelves worthy of Liherey, and remeniber, that the people who are the moit free, are alfo moft the flaves of gheir laws.
(Signed)
"Petion, Mayor.
"Dejoly, Regiftrar."
The National Affembly pafied the fol. lowing Decree refpecting the foregoing handbill.

6 The National Affembly, informed by the Ninifter of the Intericr, tizat the enemies of the people and of theriy feek all means to overthrow the Conftitution, a d, ufurping the language of Patriotifm, are upon the point of mifleading many of the inhabitants of Paris:
${ }^{6}$ Jufly indignant at the criminal provocations and placards which have been denounced to them, and confidering that the duty of the Legiflative Body is to maintain the Contivurim and the inviolability of the Hereditary Reprefentative of the Nation, but that the laws have committed to the confirituted authorities all the means which are ne. ceflary for affuring order and public tranquillity, declare, that it is not necetfary to take any new lemglative meafures, but invite in the name of the nation and of liberty all citizens to be faithful to thofe to whom the depalit of the Conftitution is committed; to unite all their efforts to thofe of the confti-
tuted authorities for the maintenance of the public tranquillity, and for guarantecing the fatety of perfons and properties. The Na tional Affembly decrees the publication of the prefent act, and orders the Minifter of the Interior to give an exact account, every day, of the fate of the city of Paris."

Paris, Fuly 7. This morning, at ten o'clock, an extraordinary Affembly of the General Council of the Commonalty was held, when the Mayor laid before it an Arret of the Directery of the Department, by which the Mayor and the Procureur of the Commonalty are provifionally fulpended from the exercife of their functions, for having, on the 2 oth of June laft, failed in the execution of the law. M. Petion declared immediately, that he was eager to obey the law, and requefted the Affembly ti) appoint a Prefident. The Council-Genural, after having ordered the arret of the Department to be regiftered, proceeded to the appointment os a Municipal Oficer, to fulfil, ad interim, the functions of a Mayor. The votes were divided between Meffrs. Boire and Guillaume Leroy; but the former had the majority. M. Demoufleaux, by virtue of the Arret of the Department, will act as Procureur of the Commonalty.
M. Petion left the Council amidf repeated nouts of applafe, and was concucted home by a numerous body of Fatriots.

Paris, Fuly 9 . In the Seffien of the Sth inf. the Minitter for Foriegn Affairs laid before the Affembly an order of the Court of Spain, revoking the prohibition iffued againit the tran/portation of French Negroes to the Spanith Colonies.

In the Sefinn of the 7 th the Prefident informed the Atembly, that the Order of the Day was allotted so the difiufion of the necafores to be taken for the general fafery. M. Bifot was to open the bufinefs. M. Lamobrete, however, arole and informed the Altembly, that he had a motion which he wifhed to make previoully, which was, "That all thofe Members who both abjured and execrated a Republican form of Gowernment, or one confifing of two Houfes, frouic? rife." The whole Alfembly inmediately atofe, and foleminly declared, they rever would fuffer, either by the introduction of the Repuhlican fyitem, or by the eftablifhment of Two Houfes, any alteration whatever in the Conftitution. A general cry of " $k_{e}$ wnicr" foliowed directly. The Mem. bers who tat on the ide formerly denomi nated the ifft, wens ard mixed with the Members of the oppofite fide, who received them with open arms, and in their turn went and placed themilves on the benches on the left fide; in fact, all parties mingled
rogether. On the fame feats were feen Meffrs. Jaucourt and Merlin, Dumas and Bazire, Albite and Raymond; no more fufpicions prevailed, and the words Sur7s and Parties feemed to be abolifned. A Depuration of 24 Members were charged to wait on the King, and aequaint him with the tranfaction. Meffrs, B.zire and Carnot then moved, that the Adminiffrative Corps of Paris, and the Judiciary Corps, fhould be fent for and made acquainted with it alfo, that they might communicate it to their fllow-citizens; which was ordered accordingly.
M. Ozelin with a Deputation from the General Council of the Commonalty appeared before the bar, and requefed of the Affembly a fpeedy decifion refpecting the furpenfion of the Mayor of Paris and the Procureur of the Commonalty. An Addrefs was alfo read, fignoed by the Members of the Municipal Corps, approving the conduct of thefe two officers. The Affembly ordered the Executive Power to repori on the bufinefs the next day.
Here the Deputation returned from the King, and foon after the King, accompanied by all his Minifters, entered the Affembly amidft reiterated cries of "Vive' la Nation! Vive le Ra!!" His Majefty placed himfelf by the fide of the Prefident, and, addrefling himfelf to the Affembly in a thort fpeech, informed them that the happy moment which he had fo long wified for was then arrived; that the Nation and the King were as one, and both aimed at one end, the falvation of France. He faid, fo eager was be to haften to the Affembly, that it was with the utmoft impatience he waited for the arrival of the Deputies. Here the cries of "Vive la Nation! Vive ie Roi!" were redoubled, and the King quitted the Affembly amidit the acclamations of the Tribunes.
In the evening one of the Secretaries read the verbal procefs of the National Aifembly in the morning, which turned chiefly on the motion relative to the meafures to be taken for the general fafety. He obferved, that the moft fpeedy and efficacious mean was the union of the Members of the Leginative Corps, diflurbed by fufpicion, and political jarrings. He therefore moved, as the means of preventing there diffenfions, "To pronounce a folemn execration againt all projects tending to alter the Confitution, either by the eftablifhment of Two Chambers, by the eftablifhing a Republic, or in any other manner." Thie Affembly, by a fudden and fpontaneous movement, all rofe, and decreed this propofition, amidft a thurder of applaute; and the Decree was or-
Vul, XXII.
dered to be fent to the 83 Departments. The Members then arofe, and approaching from all parts of the Hall mingled together.
A letter was read from the King, requefting the Affembly to decide in the bufinefs of the Arret of the Depaitment, as he was perfonally concerned thereir, and fioms motives of dclicacy wifhed not to interfere.
Paris, Fuly ir. In this day's Seffion of the National Affembly, M. Herault reported from the joint Committees on the political ftate of the Nation. Their opinion was, to declare that the country is in danger.
M. Lacipede propofed the following form of the declaration, which was voted almoft unanimoufly:
"Numerous bodies of tronps are advancing towards our frontiers. All thofe who abhor liberty are arming againit our Conftitution, citizfes, our country is in dancir. Let thofe who are to have the honour of marching the firft to defend all that they hold mof dear, always remember that they are Frenchmen, and freemen ; let their feilowcitizens maintain at home the fafety of perfons and of property ; let the Magifitrates of the people watch attentively; let all, with the calm courage which is the attribute of true force, wait for the fignal of the law before they a $\varepsilon$, and our country will $b$ a faved."
On the mation of M. Vergniaud, the AFrembly voted
an address to the french, on the dangers of their country.
" Citizens,
" Your Confitution reftores the principles of erernal juftice. A league of Kings is formed to defiroy it. Their bistralions are advancing :-they are numarous, under rigorous difcipline, and long pratifed in the art of war. Do you not feel a noble ardour infame your courage? Will you fufier hordes of foreigners, 1 :ke a deftructive corrent, to overflow your fields? Will you fuffer them to ravage your harvelts ; to wafte your country by burning and crueities; in a word, to load yourfelves with chains dyed in the blood of ali you hoid moft dear?
"Our armies are not yet complete: an indifcreet fecurity ton often reftrained the ardour of patriotifm. The Icvies of recruits ordzined have not been fo completely fucceffifulas your Reprefentatives had haped. Internal troubles, added to thia dificulty of our fituation, caufe our enemies to give themfetves up to yain hopes, which to yous are an infult.
"Haften Citizens: fave liberty, and vindicate your glory.
"the National Affermbly declares, that our country is in danger.

## L

or Br 。
" Beware, however, of thinking, that this declaration is the effect of a terror unworthy of the Aff mbly or of you. You have taken the oath, To live free or die. The Affermbly knows that you will keep i, and fwears to fet you the example : but the queftion is not to brave death; we mult conquer, and you can cernquer, if you abjure your batreds; if you forget your politic 1 diffenfoons, if you unite in the common caure; if you watch with indefatigable activity your internal enemies; if you prevent all the diforders, and all the acts of violence to individuals which they excite; if fecuring within the kingdom the empire of the laws, and anfwering by well-ordsred movements the call of your country, you fly to the frontiers, and to our camps, with the generous enthufiafm of liberty, and the profound fentiment of the duties of foldiercitizens.
"Frenclimen, four years engaged in a ftruggle aganft defpotifm, we advertife you of your dangers, in order to invite you to the efforts neceffary to furmount them. We fhew you the precipice; -what gloy awaits you when you fhall have overpalted it : The eyes of nations are fised upon you; aftonifh them by the majeftic difplay of your force, and of a grand cibaracter, union, refpect for the laws, for the chiefs, for the conititured authorities, courage unfhaken; and foun will Victory crown with her palms the altar of Liberty : foon will the nations Who are now arming againf your conftitution covet to unite themielves with you by the ties of a fweet fraternity ; foon, confolidating by a glorious peace the bafis of your goveroment, you will reap all the fruits of the Revolution ; and in pieparing your own hal pi iefs, you will have prepared the happiutis of poiterity."

On the moticu of $M$. Vaublanc the Affembly voteu-

## AN ADDRESS TOTHEARMY。

- Erave Warriors,
" The National Affembly has juft proclaimed the danger of our country; this is to proclaim the force of the Empire; this is to announce, that French youlh will foon flock round the fandard of Liberty. You will teach them to conquet ! you will point them the road to glory.
"On the fignal of danger to your country, you will feel your ardour redoubled. Warriors, let difcipline guide your motions; that alone is the guarantee of vicioy. Have that calm and cool courace with which the fenfe of your furce ought to infire you.
"A tue army' is an immenfe boly put in motion by a fingle head. It can do nething without a palfive fubordination of rank to
rank, from the foldier up to the Generals Warriors, imitate the devotion of Diffis, and the conrage of the brave Pie. Merit the honours which your country referves for thofe who fight for her ; they will be worthy of her and of you.
"Furget not that it is your Conftitution that is attacked. The objeet is, to make yon defcend from the glorious rank of freemen ! Well, brave Warriors ! the Conftution muft triumph, or the French nation mult b: covered with indelible difgrace.
" From all parts your fellow-citizens are preparing to fecond you. Doubt not of it : there is not a Frenchman who hefitates; there is not one who, in thefe days of peril and of glory, rifks difhonouring his life hy a bafe and fhameful inaction. How unhappy will be the man who cannot on fome future day fay to his children and his fellow-citizens, " 1 too fought when our liberty was attacked. I fhated the glory of the day on which the French arms triumphed over our enemies. I defended the ramparts of the city, which they attacked in vain; and on fuich a dav I hled for my couttry, for liberty, and equality."


## Ceremony of Renewal of the French Feperation.

## Paris, July 15, 1792.

In the midft of the immenfe concourfe sefterdiy, and of circumftances generally interefting, no event happened to afflet the patriutic or benevolent mind; and many thoufands, coubtlefs, felt the warmith of honert enthufinf, of fraternal gond-will, and of hope boundlefs for the we!fare of man.

At half paft five in the monning the generale was beat, and the National Guards repaired to their fixty quarters, where the federators were appointed to meet them.
The fix divifions afterwarlsafiembied, each in their ordinary place; diey fent off the detachments deftined for the guard of homour of the Atrembly and the King, and afterwards repaired to the boulevard St. Antoine, where the general proceffion was appointed tn form, and where the regiments of the line joined them.

The National Affembly met at half paft nine, and fent fixty of its Members to lay the firt finne of the column of Liberty, which will be elevated upon the ruins of the altar of Defpotifm, to remind poiterity of the zra at which France broke her chains.

During this time the King, preceded by a detachment of cavalry, and by ancther of troaps of the line, efcorted by five hundred volunteers, and followed by four companies of the Guardes Suifes, vifited l' Ecole Militaire, ascompasied in his carriage by the Qieen, Midame Elizabeth, the Prince Royal,

Madame the King's daughter, and a Lady of the Court. Another voiture followed with perfons of the King's fuite. The fix Minifiers walked on foot at the doors of the King's voiture, which reached l'Ecole Militaire exadily at twelve.

This efcort then formed behind the building in the Plain of Federation, in a fquare battalion, while an immenfe crowd filled the amphitheatre and the interior part of the piain.

The Altar of the Country was fhaded by a palm-tree; perfume was burnt in four safolettes at the angles; and at every half heur to pieces of artillery were fired.-Eighty-three poplars, with large bandages or labels, pointed out their Atations to the Federators of the eighty-three Departments. A pyramidal monument was erected at the foot of the Altar of the Country, with the in'cription, "To our brothers in crms who bave fallen upon tbe frontiers for the defence of Liberty."

Under thefe circumftances of preparation the arrival of the proceffion was expected; which, upon its return from the Bonlevard St. Antoine, had received into its bofom the Natisnal Affembly. At two o'ciock the proceffion begen to open into the Plain of Federation by the Rue de Greville. Groups of men and children, with women bearing pikes and flaves, defiled after a detachment of $5 c$ Maitres $d e$ Cavaleric, and another of National Guards. Other women followed, beating branches of trees and other fymbolical figures. Four legions of the Parifian Guard, with their drums and mufic in front, afterwards defiled; in the middle of which were the Commiffeners of the section, the Commiffioners of Police, Jufices of Peace, the Tribunals of the Difricis, intermized with frong detachments of the rosth and 105 h regiments, commanded by M. M. Chereonland Maupertuis; Meffieurs WittenKoff and Menoa, General Officers, comin njing the divifion of the Inte:ior, were with their Etat M.jors in the middie of the plajo, oppofite to a valf balcony, in which were the King, the Queen, the l'rince Ruyal, thei. family, and fuite.

Before the $5^{\text {th }}$ Legion of National Guards entered the plain, the National Affemily, preceded by a piquet of civalry, the Sapours of the Nationa! Guard, and a detachoricnt of Volunteer Grenadiers, efcorted by others of Gienatiers and Gendarmerie, eniered the Plain of Federation. Tlie Affembly fropped before the King's balcony. The King, accompanicd by his Minifers, defcendel, placed himelis on the left hand of the FFgident, and, wihh him, marchos at
the head of the Affembly. The King's efcort, which was in order, then joined thit of the Afembly, and the whole proceffien moved towards the Alsar of the Country.

The Affembly and the King fould alone have proceeded to its fummit; but a great number of perfons, efpecially an affemalage of citizens bearing a Baftiie in relief, had before eftablimed themfelves upnn the platform. The proceffion Thould bave afcended the Altar of the Counsry in order, and the Prefident, the King, and the National Guards, fhould atone have afcended as far as the book of the Law, and taken the oath. This plan could not he entirely couformed with; the King remained upon the firt platform in the midft of the Affembly, proffed himelf by the affiftants at the ceremony.

There the confitutional oath was taken in the midat of the acclamations of all the people, who prefented at this moment, in the midf of their eagernefs to approach tha Alar, the moft interefting, pictureique, and fublime coup d'ceil. A general difcharge of artiliery sanounced the taking of the oath. Daring this time, the two laft legions enterod with the Department and the Municipality, at the head of whom was $M$. Petion.

The Affembly and the King, heing obAructed from reaching the other fide of the Alcar by the crowd, whom they were unwilling to have removed, returned by the fide on which they alcended; and the Deputies accompanied the King to $l$ 'Ecole MiJitaive, where he went into his carriage, and returned by the road throngh which he came to the Thuilleries.

There was in each battalion a greater or lefs number of Federatioss, or Inbabitants of Paris, armed with pikes, of wiom fome thouted in the ftreets, and as they defiled before the King, fhouted "Vive Petion!" Some other fhonts relative to prefent circumftances were heard, and particularly againft the condect of M. La Fayetie. Upon the Altar of the Country fimiar flouts were at times repeated by men who had drawn back their cluthes from the neck and arms, and by wihers who bad the old uniturm of the Gardes Francois. Several camoneers, placed without the ravks, under the balongy of the Kint, were alfo cbicerved to reneat them, and one efpeciatly, upon crying "SVive $P_{\text {etion !" appeared to give the tignal to the }}$ battalions as they patfed. All, however, did not anfwer to the flour, and the reg ments of the line, afte: the air " Ca Ira, layed "Ou peut on ctie mieux," and fhovtet " Yive (a Nation, "t be Roi!") which the populace
: epreated.
repeated. "S Tirye Petion!" was written spon the hats of nawy of the populace.

Upon the return of the Fing to the Whilleries the crowd was very great in the
road, but not the lsaft violence happened. In the evening the city $w$ is illominated, and nothing but feflivity and good harmony prevailed.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

JUNE 29.

MRS. Hobart's rutal breakfaft.-This long-looked for and long prevented fathionable dejuné was given yofterday, in fpite of the weather. It is almoft needilefs to remark, that all the firf nobility and fafhion about town graced this moft deligheful fête. The Prince of Wales came firft, and precifely at one o'clock. Between 400 and 500 perfons were prefent, among whom were the Duke of Gloucefter, Ducheffes of Rutland and Gordon, Margrave of Anipach, Mirs. Firzherbert, the Duke of Queenfury, feveral of the Corps Diplomatique, and many other foreigners of ditinction. The Duke of Clarence was not there. The breakfaft laited from two till paft reven $0^{\circ}$ cluck.

The leading perfonage in this entertain. ment (which was obliged to be confined to the houfe on account of the weather) was Mrs. Briftow, a near relation of Mrs. Hobart. This lady, who has long refided at the Indian Court at Lucknow, was every inch a Queen. Dreffed in all the magnificence of Eaftern grandeur, Mrs. Briftow reprefented the Queen Nouradjad, or the Light of the World in the Garden of Rofes. She was reated in the large drawing-room, which was very beautifully fitted up, on cufhions in the Indian fyyle, fmokirg her hookah, amidft all forts of the choicent perfumes. Mrs. Briftow was very profufe with her otto of rofes, drops of which were thrown about the dadies dreffes.-The whole houfe was feented with the moit delicions fragrance.

The company on entering were all intro. duced to Mrs. Briftow by Nirs. Hobart. Young Keppell, the fon of the Margravine of Anipach, was dreffed in girl's cloaths, He was in the character of a Calabrefe, and fung fome charming French fongs with M. le 'rexier, who was in women's cloaths as a batlad finger, and played on the fiddie.

- A lady vas dreffed as a Savoyarde, but ould not be difinelly heard, on account of an intolerable lafge matk over her face. Mis, Briftow hkewifefung.

Each lady hai a lutt ry-ticket given her Ly Mis. Miabart on entering, and each drew A prize. The Duchers of Ruiland drew the ficond highett ; but the grefs lotg or
firlt prize, never went out of the wheel. It was, afier the drawing was over, prefent ed by Mrs. Hobart, on her knees, to the Irdian Queen Nouradjad.

The breakfaft of courfe conffifed of every thing that was choice and good, and every perion feemed to partake very plentifully of it. The fruits and wines wers delicious.

On Saturday July ift, there was an examiuation at the Public Office, Bowftreet, of fire convicts who efcaped from Botany Bay in March 1791 , and who were brought from the Cape of Good Hope in the Gorgon man of war, lately arrived. Their names are as follow : John Butcher, alias Broom, a native of Kidjerninfter (convicted at Shrew ibury Affizes about five years aso of ftealing pigs from John Harbury, of Kiniett), William Allen, Nathaniel Lilley ${ }_{3}$ Miary Briant, and James Martin, convicts from Exeter, \&c. \&:c.

CaptainEdwards depofed, that he left England in the Pandora Frigate of 20 guns, of which he was the Commander. On his arriving off the coaft of New South Wales, fhe ftruck on a reef of rocks, and went to pleces; previous to which, they hoifted out their two boats, and, taking what provifions they could fave out of the wreck, committed themfelves to the mercy of the fea; and after varicus hardhips and fatigue, arrived at Timor, in the 1Aand of Batavia, on the 2 gth of Aus. 179: i the boat which the reft of his crew embarked in, it is imagined, went to the bottom, as they have heard no tidings of them fince they left each other on the coaft of New Sunth Wales.

On his lancing the Governor gave him to undenfand be lrad in cuftody upon the inland, eight men convicts, one woman, and two chidren, and fuggefted to him as having efcaped from the calony at Botany Bay, and arrived in bisterritories in June 179 I , very much diftreffed, in an open fix-oared boat : their narrative to him (the Gupernor) was, that they had been thip-wrecked on board a reffel on the coatt of New Holland, of which they were part of the crew, the others they da ly expected in another boat.

On the 6 th of October following, Captain Elwards touk paff ge in a Dutch veffel from

Batavia, to the Cape of Good Hope, having previoully paid to the Covernor of Timor the expences incurred by the maintenance and fupport of the conviets whilit on the Inand, and taking them under his care to bring them to England. On his arrival at the Cape, he delivered them into the cuftody of Captain Parker, of the Gorgon man of war, then about to fail for England. The following died on their paffage from Batavia to the Cape of Good Hope, viz. Samuel Bird, William Martin, William Briant, James Cox (this man fall overboard and perihhed), and two children belonging to the prifoner Mary Driant.

Mr. Bond then examined the refpective prifoners.

The account they gave was, that feeing no chance of their ever regaining their liberty, or again vifiting their native country, even after the expiration of the term for which they were tranfported, and being in great danger of karving - having at times but four ounces of flour, and four of falt beef, with a very fmall quantity of rice, allowed them per day, and one half that quantity, if, from illnefs, or other caufes, they were unable to work-they confe rather to rifk their lives on the fea than to farve in this defolate place, which being a barren fandy foil, and baving no manure to enrich it, did not produce even half the quantity of grain that was fown on it-the cabbage-tree and turnips being almoft the only thirgs that would grow there, and even the latter did not apple well. Fifh of all forts was very fcarce, and the young Kangaroos were almoft the only frefh provifions of which they tatted, and even there very feldom; for the Governor had properly prohibited the prifoners or nthers from gning up the country to fhoot them, on account of the natives, who not only killed, but thofe to the northward of the fettlement would eat the people, as appeared from the fate of Lieut. Hill, of the Ceres, a promifing young officer, who was univerfaliy heloved and regretted, who was killed by the natives, and no remains of him were 10 be found : from the account of a girl and boy (natives) which the Governor afterwards fezed, he was ate up; they declaring they had ate a part of him.

But to return.- Thefe confiderations determined them to attempt an eicape, let the rifk be what it might, and Briant was throughont the principat in this undertaking. A Dutch fchooner, under the command of a Captain Smyth, having brought a fmall fapply of provifions, Briant purchafed a quadrant and compaffes of the Captain for fifteen dollars (it fouvid be noticed, that the Conviets having no ufe for their meney on the futtement, had all by them that they took
out from this country) ; and he procured the fix-oared boat belonging to the weffel, with ali old log main-fail and fore-fail, but without any covering ; and then communicated his fucceis to the above four men, and to Samuel Bird, William Martin, and James Cox. Captain Smyth gave Briant 100 lb , weight of rice, and among them they bought of Robert Siddaway (a traniport), who was appointed baker to the colony, 100 lb . weight of flour, at the rate of 2 s . 6dt, and 1s, 6d. per pound, which, with fourteen pounds of pork, that they believe was given to Briant by Captain Smyth, and ten gallons of water, was all the provifions they had to undertake a vayage to Timor, which at the fhorteft was a run of 1300 miles, but by the courfe which they were forced to take, was upwards of 5000 . This Captain alfo fupplied them with two murquets, a fmall quantity of powder, and a few pieces of old lead.

Every thing being ready, Briant acquainted his wife with his determination, and the refolved, with her two infant children, to rifque their lives with her hufband; and at ten o'clock at night, on the 28 th of March 1791, thefe eleven wretched people embarked on board the fix-oared boat.

To add to the horrors that were before them, the wind was againf them - the Monfoon was now fet in-they had five weeks inceffant rain, ont of the tea weeks all but one day which they were on their paflage, and had not a dry thread on thern; for alt the cloaths, except thofe they had on, which they had taken with them, they were forced to throw overbuard, in order to lighten the boat. They were forced to keep along the coaft, and occafionally to land, for the purpofe of procuring frefh water; and on all thefr occanions the natives came towards them in a hotile manner in great multitudes; then they difcharged their máquets, loaded with powder on'y, and the natives immediately difappeared ; but if they ever flept on fhore, they were forced to keep a very frict watch.

Io three degrees to the northward of Syd. ney Cove they found great quantities of remarkable fine coal. In latitude 2.6 and 27 they difcovered a fmall inand, which we do not find in any chart we have feen-it was unnhahited, and they here found a great quantity of turtles, fome of which they dried, and tork as much io fea with them as lafted ten days. Here, in landing, their boat was fwamped, and they very near loft her and their lives together; but Providence protected them, and they all landed fafe, hauling the boat high and iry after them:-they were at one tme eight days out of fight of land, To enumeraie the fufferings of thefe
poor creatures would fhock the feelings of czen the moft obdurate.

On the $5^{\text {th }}$ of June following, they landed at Cupang, a Duch fettement on the indand of Timor, where they inld the Governor they helonged to an Engl!f veffel, bound for New South Wales, which had becn wrecked ; they were here kindly treated, What followed will be found by the teftimony of Captain Elwands. Thefe poor creatures fpoke in very high terms of Governor Pisillips, and addel, that had they ont been in danger of ftarying, and feen any probabili.y of ieturning (at the expiration of their fentence) to England, they would not have efcaped.

Captain Edwards took all thefe poor creagures with him to Batavia, where Briant, and his fon Emanuel Priant, died: from Batavia be took a paflage with them in a Dutch fhip, called the Rambavg, to the Cape of Coou Hope. In the palfage Bird, Martin, and Cor died. The furvivors he delivered so Caprain Parker of the Gorgon, and he brought them home, but in the paflage Charlutte Biant died. To the credit of Captains Edwaru's and Parker, thefe ill-fated peonte wwere never treated as prifoners, but muftered with the crews of the veffels they were in,

The futierings of thele poor creatures almoit crew tears from thofe who faw them, and heard their tale; and Mr . Bond declared, that in the coutfe of his long practice, he never had a confe before him which affecaed him fo much; he limented that he was wbliged to do his duty by committing then to New s te, but cxpruffed his fincere wimes that the fuffuings they had undergone, and the evident figns of repentance that they ex. hibited, might eperate upon the Court and induce it to difharge them; but the Court did not (heing unshle) gratify him.

Mr. Fofter Powrell, the celebrated Pe-- Atrian, lefe Shoseditch, London, on Mondy morning the 2 d of July inf. a little atter twelve o'clock; got to Stamfurd the fame night at eleven; to Doncafter on Tuerday night a hithe after twelve; and arrived at Fonk winiter on Wednerday, at five minutes pait three o'clock in the afternoon. He fet off from Yoik, on his retum to London, at thity-cight minutes pant five the fame evening. Aftar fleeping at Fersybridge he arrised at Doncatter on Thurfday mornitg about a quarter before nine; and after taking a efrefument proceeveci on lis return, amidit nambers of people who accompanied hom out of town, and got to Granthom the fame evening hewcen ten and elevers oclock, whit he flpa. Early in the raorning he purface his joprocy, and arnved at Shomeditoh Church, zmiuft the amamations of
thourands, on Saturday, at thirty-five minutes pert one o clock, being one inour and twentyfive minutes within the limited time.
july 2. Yefterday morning, at 7 o'clock, Lord Lauderdale, attended by the Right Hon. C. J. Fox as his fecond, and General Arnold, with Lard Howke as his friend, had a meeting in a field near Kilburn Wells, to terminate a mifunderflanding which it was found impofible to conciliate.--Lord Landerdate received tha General's fire unhurt, when his Lorchap seclining to retura the Root, the feconds retired for about ten minutes, and the refint was the finifhing of the affair. The Noblo Earl, upon being defired to fire, obferved, that he did not come there to fire at the General, nor cotild he retraft the offentive expreffions-if General Arno'd was pot fatisfled, he might fire until he was.

In the Court of King's Bench, before Lard Kenyon and a fpecial Jury, an actinn was brouglit by the Countefs Dowager of Cavan againft Mr. Tatterfall, as Froprietor of the Morning Poit, for feveral falfe and malicious libels agaimí her daughter Lady Elizabeth Lambert. After a hearing of two hours, the Jury brought in a verdict of 40®ul. damages. - Georre Rofe, Efq. brought an action againft the Printer of the MorningPoft, for a Libel inferted in that Paper the $1^{\text {th }}$ of March laft. The Jury, which was fpecial, gave the plaintiff a verdia, with rool. damages. Another action againft the Proprietor of the Morning-Pof for the fame paragraph received the fame verdict.

I3 This day the Recorder made his report to the King in Council of the prifoners under fentence of death in Newgate, convicted in May Seffions, when the following were ordered for execution on Wedueflay next, viz. Thomas Gortley, for felonioufy perfonating David Ramiey, a propriter of 25001 . Thres per Cent. Amnuities in the Bank of England, and therehy endeavouring to receive the intereft theren, with hatent to defraud him thereof; William Randall and James Leman Baker, for f:loniouny Itealing in the dwelling houfe of Jane Mole nine gowns, three aprons, twelve filk bandkerchiefs, a sol. Bank-note, \&c. her property; and two filk gowns, \&e, the property of Catherine Gibbins: William Crepper, alias Cooper, for breaking open the houfe of Jown Bateman, and fiealing a large quantity offilver and gold plate, rings, feaks, lockets, \&c. value 3ol. and upwards, his property; and Geor ge Smith, alias Swallow, for felonicully forging and counterfeiting a power of attorney, to receive the wages tue to Edward Clarke, late a mariner on boatd the Kent merchantman, with intent to ditraud ?aul Pafe.

Mary Smith, for privately ftealing from the perion of John Cogle feven guineas, one half-guinea, and fome filver, his property ; and John Fizzerald, for robbing John Stanyard on the highway of his hat, were ordered to be imprifoned fix months: and the following were ordered to be tranfported for dife, viz. Andrew Davis, for robbing the Right Hon. George Marquifs of Huntley, on the highway near Cranfurd-bridge, of fix guineas and a chaife feat, containing a quan-

## PROMO

EDWARD Baron Thurlow, his Majefty's Chancellor of Great Britain, and the heirs male of his body, law fully begotten, to the dignty of a Baron of the kingdom of Great-butain, by the name, thle, and citle of Baron Tharlow, of Thurlow, in the couny ot Suffolk, with renoinders feverall, and fucceffively to Edward Thurlow, and Thos. Thurlow, efqrs. fons of the Righit Rev. Thos. Thurlow, Jate Lord Bifhop of Durham, dec. and to the Rcv. Edward South Thurlow, one of the Prebendaries of the Cathedral Church of Norwich, and the IC fective hcis-male of their bodies, lawfully begotiea.

The Right Hon. Sir James Eyre, Lord
tity of wearing apparel; James Carroll, for robbing George Oliver on the highway of a callico hanckerchief; and Lawrence King, tor privately ftealing from the perfon of George Edmonfton a cambric hanikerchief.

July 24. An Extmordinary Gazette was priblithel, containing Lard Cornwallis account of the exchange of the deflititive treaty of peace with Tippoo Sultan, and othe: particulars, which fall appear in our next.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY for JULy 1792.

AT Charlefiown South Carolina, in his 73d ycar Dr. Andrew Turnbull, M. D. - native of Amman in Scotland.

May 3. At Portfmouth in Virginia, Dr. David Jack, fon of the late Dr. Jack, of Hamilion.

June 5. Philip JuRice, efq. Drayton, Shropthire.
8. At Yarnley, aged 57 , the Rev. Matthe Spry, one of the Prebends of Salibuiy, Vicar of Yarnlcy and of Sanden, Herts.
12. In her 49 th year, Mrs. Rachel Barclay, wile of Mr. David Barclay, of Youngfbury in the county of Hertiford.
${ }^{2}$ 4. Mr. Francis Goodall, banker, of Birmingham.
25. At the Crown Inn at Penrith, Mr. Frederic SucedortF, a Danifh Gentleman, Profeffor of Hitlory in the Univirlity of Copenhagen. He loft his life by jumping out of the itage coach which was run away with by the horfes.

The Rcv. Thomas Bowman, Vicar of Martham in Norfilk.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Swadling, Rector of Kllon mar Biidgwell.
16. Mr. Alex. Daviifon, Fenchurch-Atr.et.

Latcly, Jerume Knapp, efq. Clerk of
A hize of the Hame Circuit.
17. Mr. Hughi Pearion, late of Lymington.

Mr. Thomas Clarike, many jears one of the Yeomen of the truard.
18. In his $83^{\text {d }}$ ycar, Thomas Cogan, efq. of In ingon, in the Commifion of the

At Shillinglee Park, the Counte ifs of Wirm terton. She was daughter of Richard Chapman, efq. of London.

At Greenvich, John Maclaurie, eforCaptain of the royal navy.
19. At Hampton Court, Jofeph Marryation efq.
Lately, at Farnborough in Kent, Peter Wynne, efu.
2.). At Potterels, Herts, Charles De Iaet, efq. F. A. S. many years in the Cormmillion of the Prace for that county.

The Rev. Edward Emily, Mafter of the Hofpital of St. Nicholas at Eaft Marnham? Prcbendary of Combe and Haruham, Vicar of Gillingham, Dorfet, and Rector of Weft Lavington, Wilts.

Mr. John, Wainewright, Homerton.
The Rigit Hon. Lady Gientworth, Lacy of the Rev. Cecil Pery, B fhop of Lincrick: who was created Boron Cleilworth in the year 1790.

The Rev. John Potts, formeriy Paftor of Crifpir-1trert Meeting, near Suital-fquare.
21. The Lady of Sir Jolin Ed n, But.

John Mead, ifq. in Molefworh-freet ${ }_{3}$ Dublin, late of Fort Stewort Plantutior, Jamaica.
Mr. Samuel Scardefield, Student of Pem-broke-Hs!l, Cambridge.
22. At Read ner, in his 78 th year, Ralpla Schomberg, M. D. formerly of Bath. He was the author of fexcral literasy performances:
24. Mr. John Patl Berthon, of the Re= gifer Office in the Court of Chancery.

At. Lynn, Thomas Alderfon, cif. fenior Alderman of that Corporation, aged 83 .
25. Charles Smith, efge Captain of the D:ana packer, from Harwich to Helvoctinus, and late Adiutant of the Weft battalion of the EIT: x Militia.

At Sheffield, James Walker, gent.
26. Mr. Robert Gilfom, woullen-draper, Yenchurch-ftreet.

Mrs. Mary Pattifon, at Burwafh-houfe near Woolwich.

John Adam, efg. of Miryburgh in the county of Kinrofs, father of William Adam, efq. M. P.
27. John Morgan, efq. at Tredegar, Monmouth hire, Member for that county.

Chrift. Thornton, efq. at Caftic Carey.
28. Mis. Sheridan, wife of Richard

Brinlley Sneridan, efq. eideft daughter of Mr. Linley.

Sir Robert Strange, knight, the celcbrated engraver.

Mrs. Temple, of Parliament-Areet.
Thomas Reid, eíq. late Affeciate to Lord Loughhorough.
29. Geo:ge Walkins, eff. late a Lieute-
nont in the third regiment of foot Guards.
Lately, Marmaduke Peacock, efq. at
Cleve-hill, Ireland.
3o. Mr. James Richardfon, late of Bedford-iquarc.

The Right Hon. the Countefs Dowager of
Berkeley. She was one of the three daugh-
ters of Mr. Drax, of Dorfetfire, and was
married to the late Earl of Berkeley 7h of
May 1744. She afterwards married the late
Earl Nugent.
July 1. Mifs Davis, bookfeller, corner of Sack ville-ftrect.

Join Searle, efq. at Grove ncar Trints Hertford hire.

At Wore fter, on her journey to Cheitenham, Mrs. Bentinck, mother of Capt. Bentinck.

The Rev. Mr. Hutchinfon, Vicar of Felmerfham cum Favenliam, formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge.
2. Mr. Matchew Nefitt, one of the Aleconners of the city of London.

Jef. Brown Bunce, efq. Capt. in the Navy.
Richard Ferrerd, efq. Alderman of Li verpool, and Receiver of the Dock Dutics.

Lately, in the g8in year of his age, the
Rev. Dr. Hemingtom, Canon of Chrif-
Chusch, Oxford; Vicar of Inchbarrow,
Worcefterfhire; and Chaplain of the Gar-
zifon at Hull.
3. George Simpfon, efq. Lisutcyant of the 49th regiment of foot.
Mr. Ralph Stanley, at Manchelter.
Lately, Colin Campbell, efq. Brotber to Lord Breadalbane.
4. Lady Afley, wife of Sir Edward Aitley, bart. of Melton-Conftable, Norfolk.
5. Mr. William Fiher, late furgeon on board the Squirrel man of war.
6. Francis Cuoke, cfq. Cahier of his Majefty's Navy.
7. At Sonserfet-place, Edward Moore, efq, Receiver and Regither of the Hackney-Coach-Office.
Mr. William Maynard, coall-merchant, Benat-firect, Chirin Ciur h, Sury
9. William Cumberland, clq. Licutenant of the Roya! Navy, and fourth ion of Richard Cumberland, cfa.
Jofeph Banyard, efq. at Rochefer, aged 88. 10, In Bridge-ftrect, Dublin, James Shiel, efq. one of the Aldermen of that city.
Sir Thomas Blackett, bart. of Brettonhall, near Barnfley in Yorkthire, in the 7oth year of his age.
11. Mr. De Hague, Town Clerk and Poitmater of Norwich.
Lattly, at Edinbursh, James Robert Barclay, eiq. Clerk of the Signet.
12. The Rev. Riciord Frome, Minifter of the Dilfenting Covgregation at Pinner in Middlefex.

At Colchefter, Willhire Willon, efg. formerly Major of the firtl or Royal regiment of Dragoons.

Late $\mathrm{y}, \mathrm{Mr}$. Schonfield, Curate of Cobham, Surry.
13. Mrs. Pitt, wife of Mr. Jofeph Pitt $_{9}$ attorney, at Cirencefer.

Mrs. Sitwell, wife ot Francis Sitwell, efq. of Renifhaw-hall, Derbythire.

Lately, aged 99, Mr. Jacob Harris, of Wyberton, Lincolufhire.
14. At Hinton St. George, in his 83 d year, John Helycar, efq. Juitice of the Peace for Somerfetithire.
15. At Twickenham, Mr. Arnold Finchet, fen. formerly a tin-plate worker in Cheaphide.
16. Charles Hinuber, efq. aged 68, one of his Majefty's Secretaries for the Hanoverian Affairs.
Lately, at the New Inn, Crackenthorphall, Jofhua Nicholion, efq. of Appleby, Clerk of the Peace for the county of Weitmoreland. Mr. Nichollon was, with feveral of the neigbouring gentry, invited to a chrittening at the above place, and, with Mrs. Hill, of Crackentherp, led off a coun* try -dance; but had not got more than half down when he fell upon the floor, and exd pired imenediately.
18. At Briflol Hotwells, Lady Ann Henniker, wife of Sir John Henniker, bart. of Newton-hail, EMex ; eldeft daughter of Sir Jobn Major, bart. and fifter of the Ductefs Dowager of Chandos.
19. Richazd Stecle, efq. of the Olfice of Ordnance.

Edward Bond, efq. brewer, of Golden. lane.

John Wallis, efq. Clerk of the Pcace for the county of Dortet.


[^0]:    * By a miftake of our Engraver, the degree of M. A. is added to his name under the portrait of him.
    + This gentleman appears to have been of Pembroke College, and he thus defcribes Mr: Henderfon's appearance when he firt was introduced to him: "His clothes were made in a fathion peculiar to himfelf; he wore no fuck or neckcloth; his buckies were fo fmall as not to exceed the dimenfions of an ordinary knee buckie, at a time when very large buckles were in vague. Though he was then twenty-four years of age, he wore hic hair like that of a fchool-boy of fix."

[^1]:    * Truth, however, requires it to be added, that in the latter part of his life fo completely had this failing opercome him, that wine or finisits ceguld not be fafely trufted within pis power.

[^2]:    * See Vol. XXI. p. 343.
    *Dr. Taylor being confulted on the complaint of an infant who had a fchirrous liverg forbade the ufe of potatoes, which he pronounced was a fpecies of the deadly nighthade. The fickly infant is become a ftout man, and, in foite of the Doctor, has besn as great an eater of potatoes as any lriba Giant.

[^3]:    * Gulliver's Travels.
    $\dagger$ Tom Jones, by Fielding,

[^4]:    * It is well known that Fontaine afked this queftion of the Abbe Boileau, brother of the celebrated Poes, vino made no other anfwer than to tell him, that he had put on one of his fockings with the infide out, which was really the cafe.
    + This is a miltake ; it was under the direction of Wilis, Booth, and Cibber.

[^5]:    * Johnfon's "Life of Thomfon." Soon after Quin's death this tranfaction was related in the papers of the day, and from thence transferred into the Life of Quin in the following terms: "Hearing that Thonfon was confued in a founging-houte for a debt of about feyenty pounds, he (Quin) repaired to the place, and, h+ving enquired for, was introduced to the bard. Thomfon was a good deal difoncerted at reeing Quin in fuch a place, as he had always taken great pains to conceal his won's ; and the more fo, as Quin told him he was come to fup with him, being confuious that all the money he was pof feffed of would fcarce procure a good one, and that there was no credit in thofe houfes. His anxiety upon this head was however removed, upon Quin's informirg him, that as ho fuppofed it would haye been inconvenient to have had the tupper ereffed at the place they were in, he had ordered it from an adjacent tavern ; and as a prelude half a dozen of clareb Was introduced, Supper being over, and the bottle circtalating preity brifkly, Quin faid, "It is time now we thould balance accounts." This aftonimed Thomion, who imagined. he had fome demand on him ; but Quiu, perceiving it, continued: "Mr, Thomfon, the pleafure I have had in perufing your works I cannot eftumate at lefs than a bundred pounds; and I infift upon now acquitciog the debt." On faying this, he put down a note of that value, and took his Jeave without waiting for a relly.
    + "Life of Garrick," Vol. I1. p. 34.
    $\ddagger$ P. 1Pg.
    § "Political State," March 1739, P. 232. The writer of Nir. Quia's life places this event juf before his retirement to Bath in 875 F . It would not be without ufe to compare the two accounts together to form a further judgrnens of the life-writer's inaccuracy.

